



**LAPORAN PENYIASATAN PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH DAN KEMUDAHAN ASAS**  
*HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND BASIC AMENITIES  
SURVEY REPORT*

**2014**





# *Kata Pengantar*

Laporan Penyiasatan Pendapatan Isi Rumah dan Kemudahan Asas 2014 membentangkan statistik mengenai taburan pendapatan isi rumah, insiden kemiskinan dan maklumat kemudahan asas seperti pendidikan, kesihatan, perumahan dan peralatan yang dimiliki oleh isi rumah. Statistik berkaitan pendapatan yang diterbitkan dalam laporan ini adalah berdasarkan konsep dan garis panduan daripada “*Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition (2011)*” yang diterbitkan oleh *United Nations*.

Statistik daripada laporan ini digunakan terutamanya oleh agensi kerajaan sebagai input dalam perancangan, pembentukan dan pemantauan rancangan pembangunan negara khususnya bagi Rancangan Malaysia Kesebelas. Statistik ini juga boleh digunakan oleh ahli ekonomi, ahli akademik, pihak swasta serta individu bagi tujuan penyelidikan dan penganalisan.

Laporan ini dibahagikan kepada tujuh bahagian iaitu ringkasan penemuan, statistik pendapatan isi rumah, statistik insiden kemiskinan, statistik kemudahan asas, statistik kemudahan asas bagi isi rumah miskin, siri masa statistik terpilih pendapatan dan kemiskinan dan ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran. Konsep, definisi dan metodologi penyiasatan diterangkan dalam nota teknikal di akhir laporan ini bagi membantu pengguna memahami statistik yang diterbitkan.

Jabatan merakamkan setinggi-tinggi penghargaan atas kerjasama yang diberikan oleh responden dan juga semua pihak yang telah menyumbang secara langsung dan tidak langsung dalam menjayakan penyiasatan ini. Setiap maklumbalas dan cadangan untuk penambahbaikan laporan ini pada masa akan datang amat dihargai.

**DATUK DR. HAJI ABDUL RAHMAN HASAN**

Ketua Perangkawan Malaysia

**Jun 2015**



---

# Preface

*The Household Income and Basic Amenities 2014 Survey report provides statistics related to household income distribution, incidence of poverty and basic amenities such as education, health, housing and household appliances owned by household. The statistics on income published in this report is based on the concepts and guidelines from “Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition (2011)” published by United Nations.*

*Statistics from this report is used primarily by government agencies as an input in the planning, formulating and monitoring of national development plans, particularly in the Eleventh Malaysia Plan. These statistics can also be used by economists, academics, the private sector and individuals for research and analysis purposes.*

*The reports were divided into seven sections namely summary of findings, statistics of household income, statistics of incidence of poverty, statistics of basic amenities, statistics of basic amenities for poor households, time series for selected statistics on income and poverty and relative standard error of estimation. The concepts, definitions and methodology of the survey are explained in the technical notes at the end of this report to assist the users to understand the published statistics.*

*The Department gratefully acknowledges the co-operation rendered by the respondents as well as all parties who have contributed directly and indirectly in making this survey a success. Every feedback and suggestion towards improving the future reports are highly appreciated.*

**DATUK DR. HAJI ABDUL RAHMAN HASAN**

*Chief Statistician, Malaysia*

**June 2015**

Muka Surat  
*Pages*

Kata Pengantar <i>Preface</i>	i
Senarai Jadual <i>List of Tables</i>	v
Ringkasan Penemuan <i>Summary of Findings</i>	1
Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah <i>Statistics of Household Income</i>	45
Statistik Insiden Kemiskinan <i>Statistics of Incidence of Poverty</i>	83
Statistik Kemudahan Asas (Am) <i>Statistics of Basic Amenities (General)</i>	85
Statistik Kemudahan Asas (Isi Rumah Miskin) <i>Statistics of Basic Amenities (Poor Household)</i>	113
Siri Masa Statistik Terpilih Pendapatan dan Kemiskinan <i>Time Series for Selected Statistics on Income and Poverty</i>	117
Ralat Piawai Relatif <i>Relative Standard Error</i>	125
Nota Teknikal <i>Technical Notes</i>	135





**SENARAI JADUAL**  
*LIST OF TABLES*



1

**Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah**

*Statistics on Household Income*

<b>1.1a</b>	<b>Peratusan pendapatan mengikut punca utama pendapatan ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Percentage of income by main source of income of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>45</b>
<b>1.1b</b>	<b>Peratusan pendapatan mengikut punca utama pendapatan ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Percentage of income by main source of income of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>45</b>
<b>1.2a</b>	<b>Bilangan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Number of household by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>46</b>
<b>1.2b</b>	<b>Bilangan isi rumah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Number of household by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>46</b>
<b>1.3a</b>	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>47</b>
<b>1.3b</b>	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>47</b>
<b>1.4a</b>	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>48</b>
<b>1.4b</b>	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>48</b>
<b>1.5</b>	<b>Purata saiz isi rumah dan purata bilangan penerima pendapatan bagi setiap isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Average household size and average number of income recipients per household by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	<b>49</b>
<b>1.6</b>	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014</b> <i>Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly household gross income by state, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014</i>	<b>50</b>

1.7a	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Median monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	51
1.7b	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Mean monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	51
1.8	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata bagi kumpulan isi rumah mengikut pendapatan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Median and mean monthly household gross income of household group by income, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	52
1.9	<b>Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households and income share by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	53
1.10	<b>Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	54
1.11	<b>Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	57
1.12	<b>Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah, purata dan pekali Gini mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median, mean and Gini coefficient by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	68
1.13	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Median and mean monthly household gross income by highest certificate obtained of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2014</i>	71
1.14	<b>Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median and mean by highest certificate obtained of head of household, Malaysia, 2014</i>	72
1.15	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Median and mean monthly household gross income by occupation of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2014</i>	73
1.16	<b>Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2014</i>	74

2

- 1.17 Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2014** 76  
*Median and mean monthly household gross income by industry of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2014*
- 1.18 Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014** 78  
*Income share of household income group of tenthile, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2014*

**Statistik Insiden Kemiskinan**  
*Statistics of Incidence of Poverty*

- 2.1 Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014** 83  
*Incidence of poverty by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2014*
- 2.2 Insiden kemiskinan mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014** 83  
*Incidence of poverty by state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*
- 2.3 Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan etnik dan jantina ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014** 84  
*Incidence of poverty by ethnic group and sex of head of household, Malaysia, 2014*
- 2.4 Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan umur ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014** 84  
*Incidence of poverty by age group of head of household, Malaysia, 2014*
- 2.5 Insiden kemiskinan mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014** 84  
*Incidence of poverty by household size, Malaysia, 2014*

3

**Statistik Kemudahan Asas (Am)**  
*Statistics of Basic Amenities (General)*

- 3.1 Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jenis pemilikan rumah, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014** 85  
*Percentage of households by type of housing ownership, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*
- 3.2 Peratusan isi rumah mengikut keadaan fizikal rumah yang diduduki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014** 86  
*Percentage of households by physical condition of occupied housing unit, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*
- 3.3 Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jenis bahan binaan dinding luar rumah, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014** 87  
*Percentage of households by type of outer wall building materials, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

3.4	<b>Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jenis bekalan air, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households by type of water supply, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	88
3.5	<b>Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kemudahan bekalan elektrik, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households by accessibility to electricity supply, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	89
3.6	<b>Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke pusat kesihatan awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private health centres, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	90
3.7	<b>Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke sekolah rendah dan sekolah menengah kerajaan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest government primary and secondary schools, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	93
3.8	<b>Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke tadika awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private kindergarten, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	96
3.9	<b>Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kemudahan kutipan sampah, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households by garbage collection facility, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	99
3.10	<b>Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	100

4

**Statistik Kemudahan Asas (Isi Rumah Miskin)**  
*Statistics of Basic Amenities (Poor Household)*

4.1	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jenis pemilikan rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by type of housing ownership and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	113
4.2	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut keadaan fizikal rumah yang diduduki dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by physical condition of occupied housing unit and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	113
4.3	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jenis bahan binaan dinding luar rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by type of outer wall building materials and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	113

4.4	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jenis bekalan air dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by type of water supply and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	113
4.5	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut kemudahan bekalan elektrik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by accessibility to electricity supply and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	114
4.6	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke pusat kesihatan awam dan swasta dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private health centres and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	114
4.7	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke sekolah rendah dan sekolah menengah kerajaan dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by distance from living quarters to the nearest government primary and secondary school and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	114
4.8	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke tadika awam dan swasta dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private kindergarten and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	115
4.9	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut kemudahan kutipan sampah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by garbage collection facility and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	115
4.10	<b>Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Percentage of poor households by items owned and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	115

5

**Siri Masa Statistik Terpilih Pendapatan dan Kemiskinan**  
*Time Series for Selected Statistics on Income and Poverty*

5.1	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970-2014</b> <i>Mean monthly household gross income by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970-2014</i>	117
5.2	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1995-2014</b> <i>Median monthly household gross income by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1995-2014</i>	118
5.3	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata bagi kumpulan isi rumah mengikut pendapatan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014</b> <i>Mean monthly household gross income of household group by income, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014</i>	119

5.4	<b>Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah mengikut pendapatan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014</b> <i>Income share of household group by income, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014</i>	120
5.5	<b>Pekali Gini mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970-2014</b> <i>Gini coefficient by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970-2014</i>	121
5.6	<b>Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970 - 2014</b> <i>Incidence of poverty by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970 -2014</i>	122
5.7	<b>Insiden kemiskinan tegar mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1984-2012</b> <i>Incidence of hardcore poverty by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1984-2012</i>	123

## 6

### **Ralat Piawai Relatif** *Relative Standard Error*

6.1	<b>Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	125
6.2	<b>Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by occupation and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	126
6.3	<b>Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut industri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014</b> <i>Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by industry and strata, Malaysia, 2014</i>	129



**RINGKASAN PENEMUAN**  
*SUMMARY OF FINDINGS*





PETUNJUK UTAMA

PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH



Penengah : RM4,585



11.7%<sup>1</sup>

Purata : RM6,141



10.3%<sup>1</sup>

Pekali Gini : 0.401

Insiden Kemiskinan : 0.6%

KUMPULAN ISI RUMAH MENGIKUT PENDAPATAN<sup>2</sup>

B40



M40



T20



PEMILIKAN PERALATAN ISI RUMAH



21.8%

Komputer Peribadi



52.8%

Komputer Riba



34.1%

Tablet



44.3%

Langganan Internet di Rumah



97.2%

Telefon Bimbit



30.9%

Telefon Talian Tetap



83.9%

Kereta



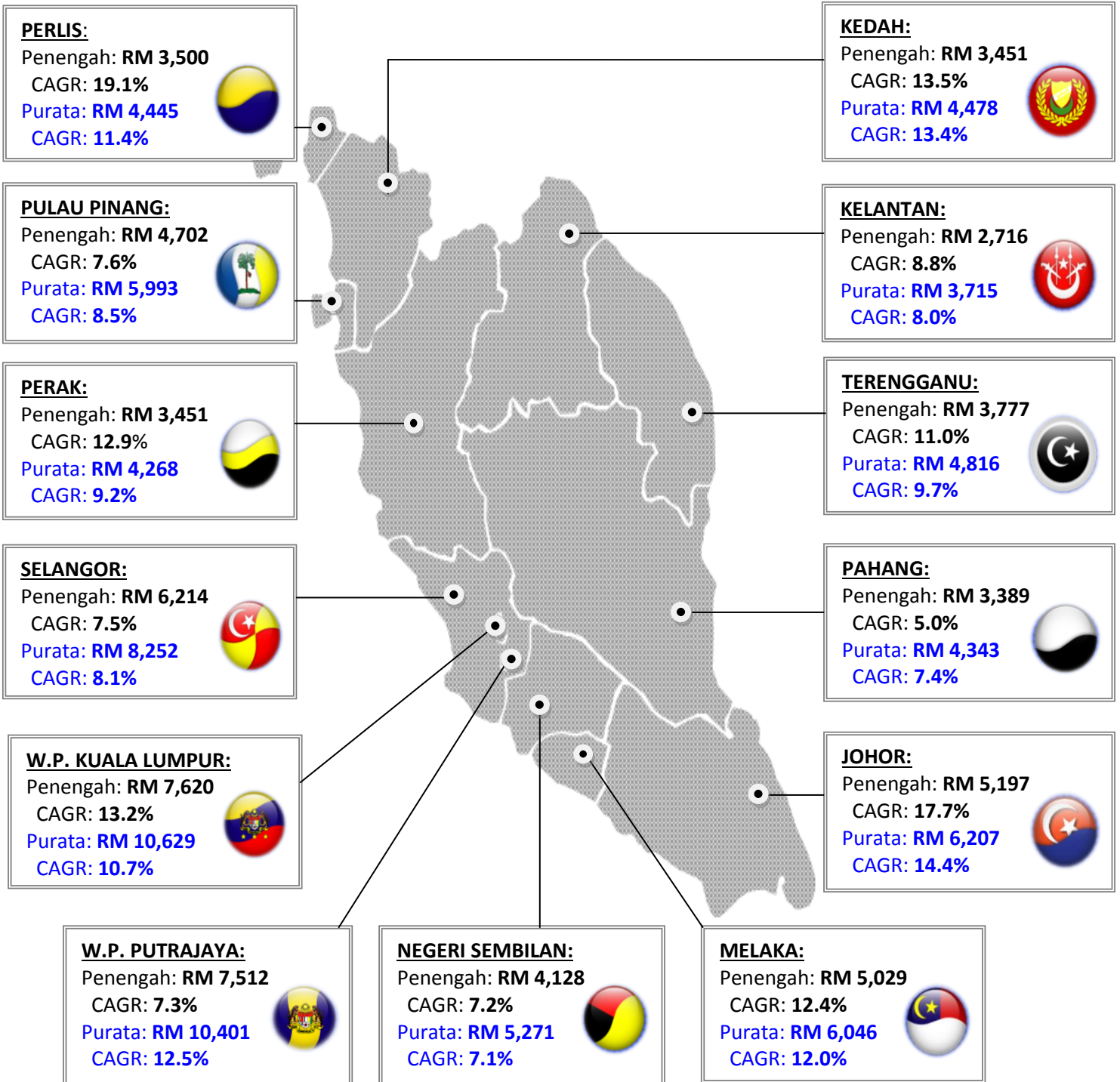
67.4%

Motosikal

<sup>1</sup> CAGR: Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun (%), 2012-2014


<sup>2</sup> Kumpulan isi rumah: B40 - Terendah 40%, M40 - Pertengahan 40%, T20 - Tertinggi 20%

PETUNJUK UTAMA STATISTIK  
PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH

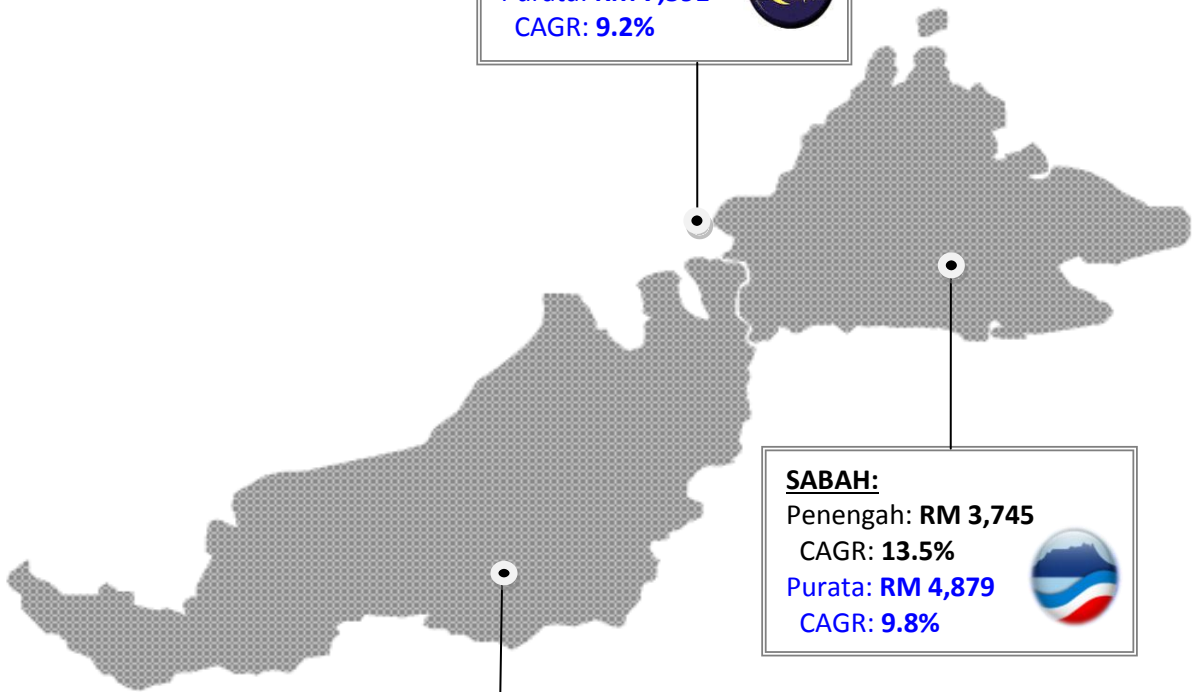


PETUNJUK UTAMA STATISTIK  
PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH


**MALAYSIA:**  
 Penengah: **RM 4,585**  
 CAGR: **11.7%**  
 Purata: **RM 6,141**  
 CAGR: **10.3%**




**W.P. LABUAN:**  
 Penengah: **RM 5,684**  
 CAGR: **5.8%**  
 Purata: **RM 7,591**  
 CAGR: **9.2%**

**SABAH:**  
 Penengah: **RM 3,745**  
 CAGR: **13.5%**  
 Purata: **RM 4,879**  
 CAGR: **9.8%**



**SARAWAK:**  
 Penengah: **RM 3,778**  
 CAGR: **10.8%**  
 Purata: **RM 4,934**  
 CAGR: **7.0%**



PENGENALAN

1. PENGENALAN

Laporan ini membentangkan statistik pendapatan isi rumah dan kemudahan asas yang dijana daripada Penyiasatan Pendapatan Isi Rumah dan Kemudahan Asas (PPIR & KA) yang dijalankan pada 2014. Penyiasatan ini mengumpulkan data berkaitan ciri-ciri isi rumah Malaysia dan telah dilaksanakan melalui kaedah temu ramah bersemuka dalam tempoh dua belas bulan sepanjang 2014. Semua negeri telah diliputi dalam penyiasatan ini merangkumi strata bandar dan luar bandar. Penyiasatan ini dijalankan secara sampel berkebarangkalian yang mewakili semua isi rumah warganegara Malaysia.

ISI RUMAH DAN PENDAPATAN

2. ISI RUMAH DAN PENDAPATAN

Konsep isi rumah dan pendapatan yang digunakan di dalam PPIR & KA 2014 adalah seperti berikut:

ISI RUMAH

Seorang atau sekumpulan orang yang bersaudara atau tidak bersaudara yang biasanya tinggal bersama dalam satu Tempat Kediaman serta membuat peruntukan (perbelanjaan) secara bersama untuk makanan dan keperluan hidup yang lain.

Pada 2014, purata saiz isi rumah di Malaysia adalah 4.3.

PENERIMA PENDAPATAN

Ahli isi rumah yang menerima pendapatan dalam tempoh rujukan penyiasatan iaitu sekurang-kurangnya seorang penerima pendapatan.

Pada 2014, purata penerima pendapatan bagi setiap isi rumah di Malaysia adalah 1.8.

PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH

Keseluruhan pendapatan yang biasanya diterima (terakru) oleh ahli isi rumah, sama ada dalam bentuk wang tunai atau barangan yang diterima berulang kali dalam tempoh rujukan penyiasatan. Statistik pendapatan yang dipersembahkan dalam laporan ini hanya menggunakan konsep Pendapatan Kasar.

Pada 2014, pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah dan purata di Malaysia masing-masing RM4,585 dan RM6,141.

ISI RUMAH DAN PENDAPATAN

3. PUNCA PENDAPATAN

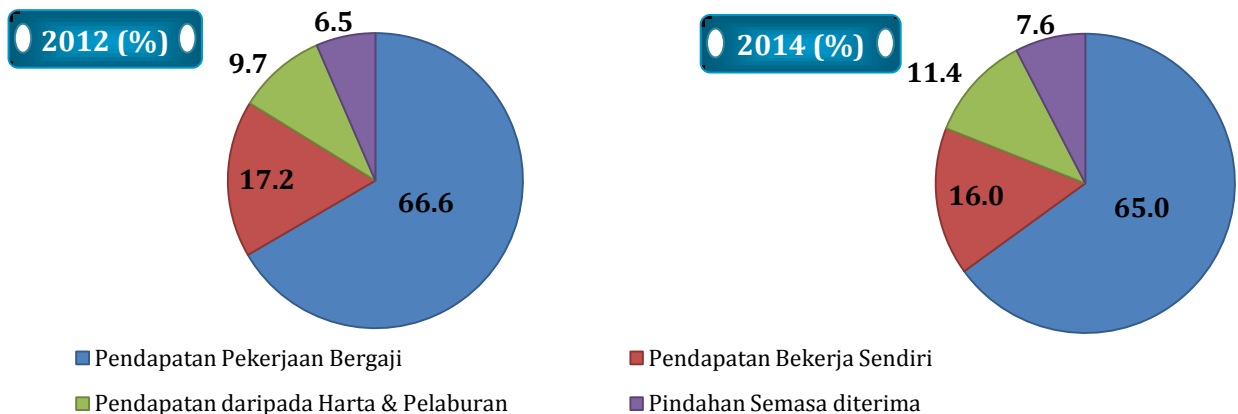
Secara umumnya, terdapat empat punca pendapatan yang boleh diterima (terakru) oleh isi rumah iaitu pendapatan daripada Pekerjaan Bergaji, Bekerja Sendiri, pendapatan daripada Harta & Pelaburan dan Pindahan Semasa diterima. Isi rumah boleh mempunyai lebih daripada seorang penerima pendapatan dan pendapatan yang diterima boleh diperolehi daripada pelbagai punca. Pada 2014, 56.7 peratus daripada isi rumah di Malaysia mempunyai lebih daripada seorang penerima pendapatan.

Pekerjaan Bergaji	Bekerja Sendiri	Harta & Pelaburan	Pindahan Semasa diterima
Contoh:	Contoh:	Contoh:	Contoh:
Gaji yang dibayar majikan	Aktiviti pertanian (termasuk kegunaan sendiri)	Sewaan daripada harta	Pemberian daripada isi rumah lain
Bonus & elaun	Aktiviti bukan pertanian (termasuk kegunaan sendiri)	Royalti	Pencen
Makanan percuma atau konsesi		Faedah simpanan & pinjaman yang diberi	Pembayaran berkala lain
Terimaan lain daripada majikan		Dividen daripada pemilikan saham	

Penemuan penyiasatan ini mendapati, pada 2014 punca pendapatan isi rumah yang terbesar adalah daripada Pekerjaan Bergaji iaitu 65.0 peratus, diikuti oleh Bekerja Sendiri (16.0%), pendapatan daripada Harta & Pelaburan (11.4%) dan Pindahan Semasa diterima (7.6%).

Carta 1

Punca pendapatan isi rumah Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

4. PENDAPATAN PENENGAH

Penemuan utama PPIR & KA 2014 mendapati pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah Malaysia telah meningkat kepada RM4,585 berbanding RM3,626 pada 2012 iaitu tumbuh pada kadar 11.7 peratus setahun pada nilai nominal. Pada nilai benar<sup>3</sup>, pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah tumbuh sebanyak 9.1 peratus setahun pada tempoh tersebut.

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah mengikut strata menunjukkan peningkatan di bandar pada kadar 9.8 peratus setahun daripada RM4,238 pada 2012 kepada RM5,156 pada 2014. Pada masa yang sama, pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah luar bandar pula bertambah pada kadar 13.8 peratus setahun daripada RM2,372 kepada RM3,123.

Carta 2

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah mengikut strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



<sup>3</sup> Pengiraan nilai benar adalah merujuk harga malar iaitu menggunakan Indeks Harga Pengguna dengan tahun asas 2010

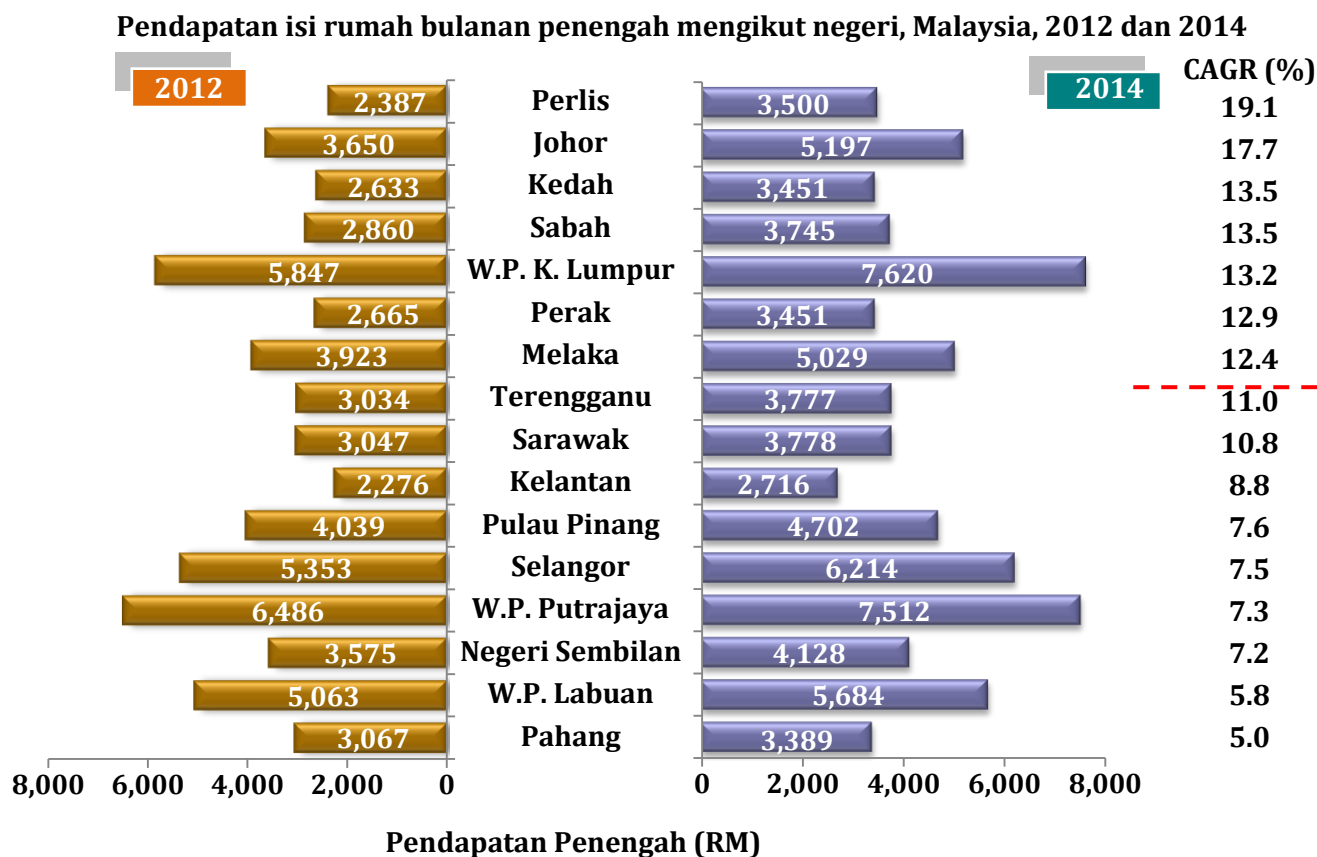
## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

### 5. PENDAPATAN PENENGAH MENGIKUT NEGERI

W.P. Kuala Lumpur mencatatkan pendapatan penengah tertinggi iaitu RM7,620 diikuti oleh W.P. Putrajaya (RM7,512), Selangor (RM6,214), W.P. Labuan (RM5,684), Johor (RM5,197), Melaka (RM5,029) dan Pulau Pinang (RM4,702). Negeri-negeri lain merekodkan pendapatan penengah di bawah paras nasional iaitu RM4,585.

Perlis mencatatkan peningkatan tertinggi kadar pertumbuhan tahunan bagi pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah sebanyak 19.1 peratus dalam tempoh 2012 hingga 2014. Enam negeri lain turut mencatatkan peningkatan melebihi kadar pertumbuhan penengah di peringkat nasional, iaitu Johor (17.7%), Kedah (13.5%), Sabah (13.5%), W.P. Kuala Lumpur (13.2%), Perak (12.9%) dan Melaka (12.4%).

Carta 3



--- Merujuk kepada kadar pertumbuhan tahunan nasional (11.7%)

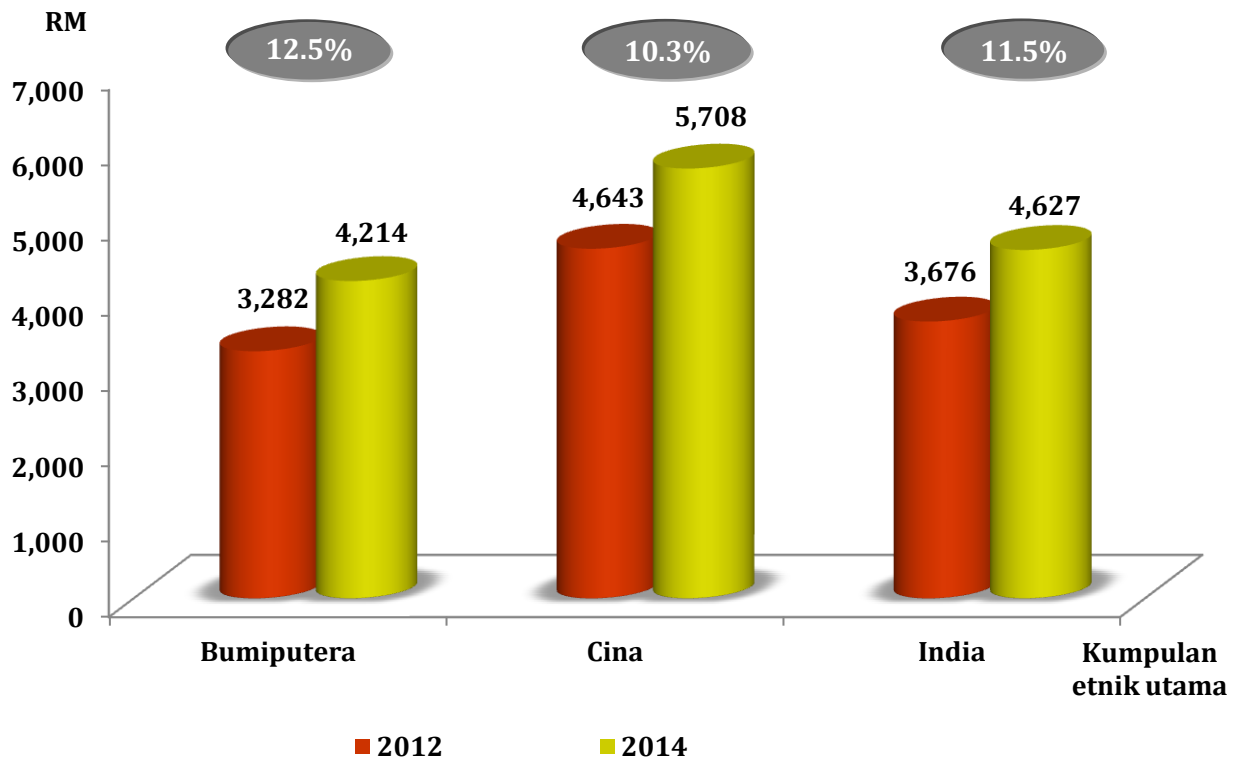
PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

6. PENDAPATAN PENENGAH MENGIKUT KUMPULAN ETNIK UTAMA

Pada 2014, pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah Bumiputera adalah RM4,214 meningkat sebanyak 12.5 peratus dalam tempoh 2012 hingga 2014. Bagi etnik Cina dan India pula, pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah telah meningkat masing-masing kepada RM5,708 (10.3%) dan RM4,627 (11.5%).

Carta 4

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah dan CAGR mengikut kumpulan etnik utama, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

### 7. PENDAPATAN PENENGAH MENGIKUT KUMPULAN ISI RUMAH

Pendapatan penengah bagi tiga kumpulan isi rumah iaitu kumpulan terendah 40% (B40), kumpulan pertengahan 40% (M40) dan kumpulan tertinggi 20% (T20) telah menunjukkan peningkatan dalam tempoh 2012 hingga 2014. Kumpulan isi rumah B40 telah merekodkan pertumbuhan tertinggi, sebanyak 17.5 peratus setahun diikuti oleh kumpulan isi rumah M40 (11.2%) dan T20 (8.5%).

#### Carta 5

#### Pendapatan bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014

Kumpulan Isi Rumah	Pendapatan Penengah (RM)		
	2012	2014	CAGR (%)
Tertinggi 20% (T20)	9,769	11,610	8.5
Pertengahan 40% (M40)	4,372	5,465	11.2
Terendah 40% (B40)	1,852	2,629	17.5

PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

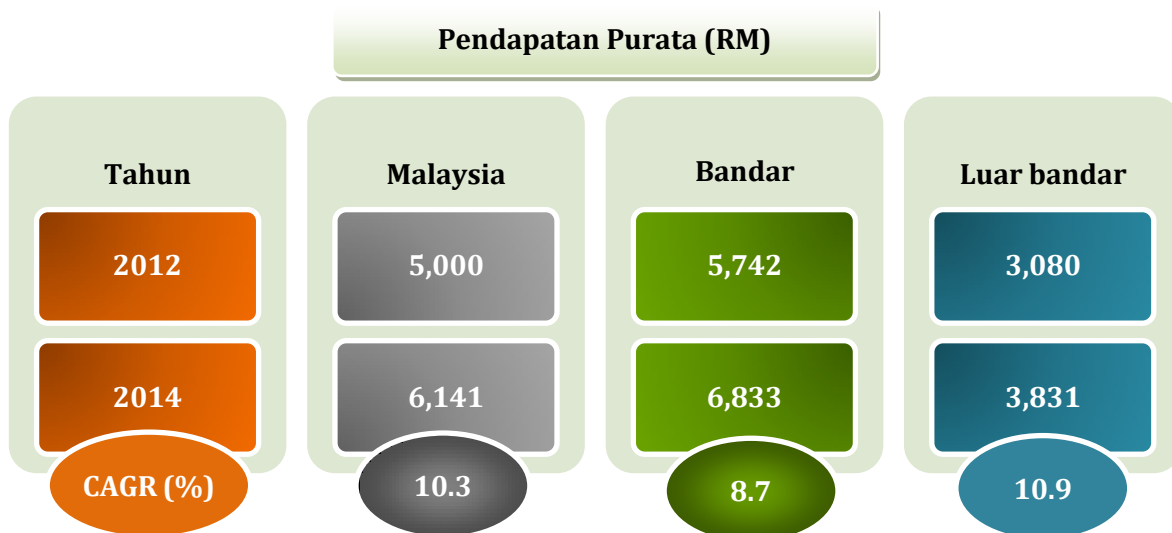
8. PENDAPATAN PURATA

Pada keseluruhannya, penemuan PPIR & KA 2014 mendapati pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata Malaysia telah meningkat daripada RM5,000 pada 2012 kepada RM6,141 pada 2014. Ia merupakan peningkatan sebanyak 10.3 peratus setahun pada nilai nominal bagi tempoh 2012 hingga 2014. Pada nilai benar, pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata tumbuh pada kadar 7.7 peratus setahun pada tempoh tersebut.

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata di bandar telah menunjukkan peningkatan pada kadar 8.7 peratus setahun daripada RM5,742 kepada RM6,833 dalam tempoh 2012 hingga 2014. Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata di luar bandar pula bertambah pada kadar 10.9 peratus setahun daripada RM3,080 kepada RM3,831 dalam tempoh yang sama.

Carta 6

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

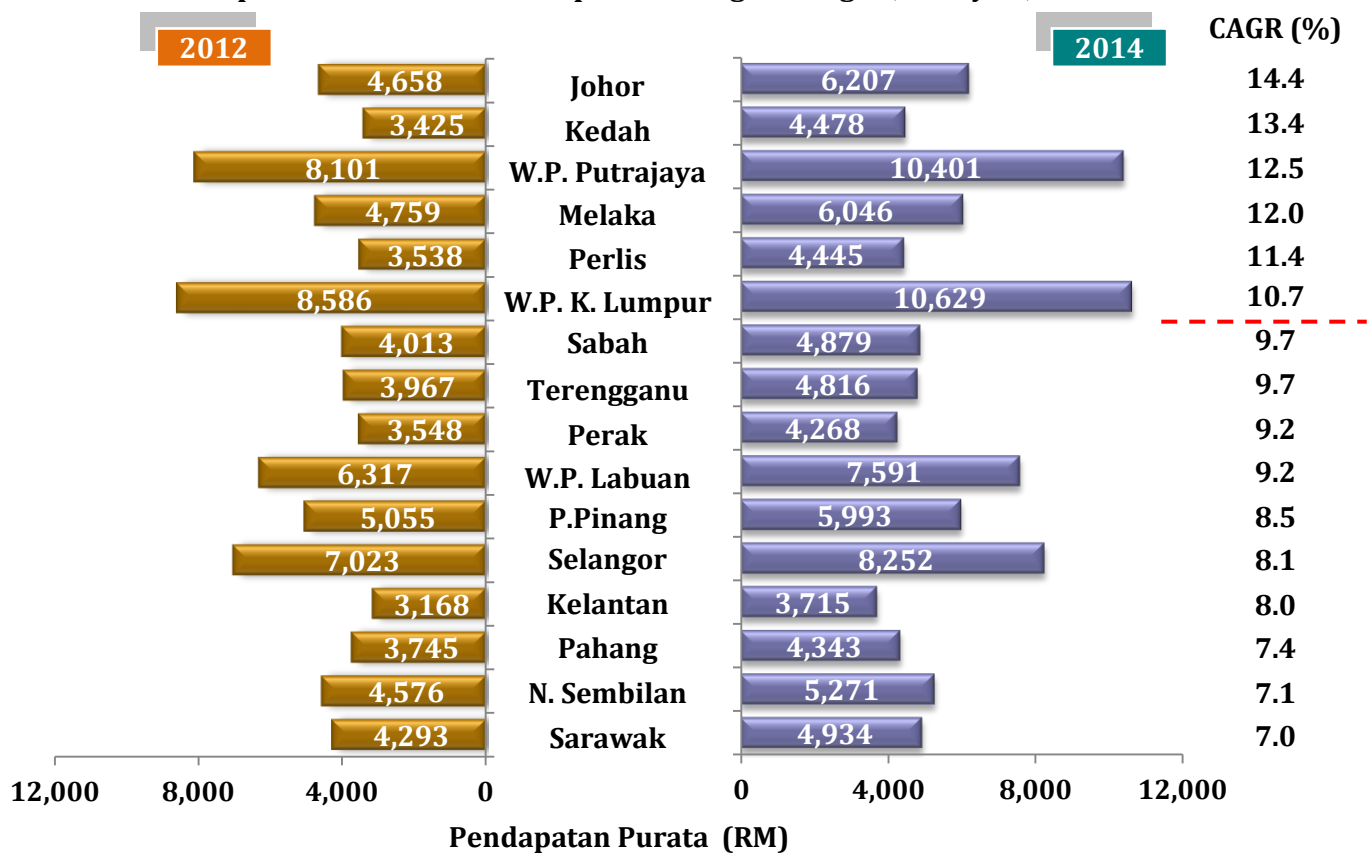
### 9. PENDAPATAN PURATA MENGIKUT NEGERI

W.P. Kuala Lumpur merekodkan pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata tertinggi (RM10,629), diikuti oleh W.P. Putrajaya (RM10,401), Selangor (RM8,252), W.P. Labuan (RM7,591) dan Johor (RM6,207). Negeri-negeri lain merekodkan pendapatan purata di bawah paras nasional (RM6,141).

Semua negeri mencatatkan peningkatan dalam pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata di mana enam daripadanya melebihi kadar purata pertumbuhan nasional iaitu 10.3 peratus. Johor mencatatkan kadar pertumbuhan tertinggi iaitu sebanyak 14.4 peratus, diikuti oleh Kedah (13.4%), W.P. Putrajaya (12.5%), Melaka (12.0%), Perlis (11.4%) dan W.P. Kuala Lumpur (10.7%).

Carta 7

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



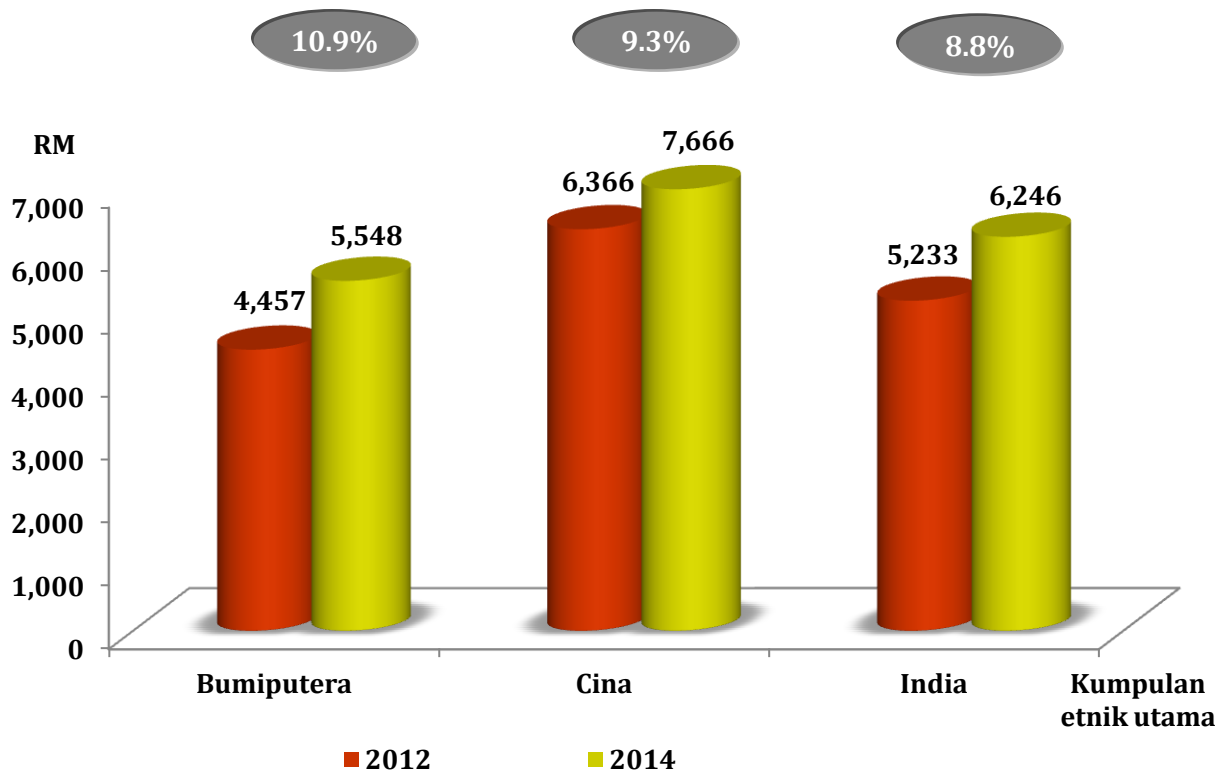
PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

10. PENDAPATAN PURATA MENGIKUT KUMPULAN ETNIK UTAMA

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata bagi Bumiputera telah meningkat sebanyak 10.9 peratus setahun daripada RM4,457 kepada RM5,548 bagi tempoh 2012 hingga 2014. Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata bagi etnik Cina dan India juga telah meningkat masing-masing pada kadar 9.3 peratus dan 8.8 peratus setahun bagi tempoh yang sama.

Carta 8

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata dan CAGR mengikut kumpulan etnik utama, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BULANAN

### 11. PENDAPATAN PURATA MENGIKUT KUMPULAN ISI RUMAH

Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata bagi kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kategori pendapatan telah meningkat untuk semua kategori iaitu kumpulan terendah 40% (B40), kumpulan pertengahan 40% (M40) dan kumpulan tertinggi 20% (T20). Kumpulan B40 merekodkan kadar pertumbuhan purata tahunan tertinggi sebanyak 15.9 peratus iaitu daripada RM1,847 pada 2012 kepada RM2,537 pada 2014.

Carta 9

**Pendapatan bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan isi rumah, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Kumpulan Isi Rumah	Pendapatan Purata (RM)		
	2012	2014	CAGR (%)
Tertinggi 20% (T20)	12,159	14,305	8.1
Pertengahan 40% (M40)	4,573	5,662	10.7
Terendah 40% (B40)	1,847	2,537	15.9

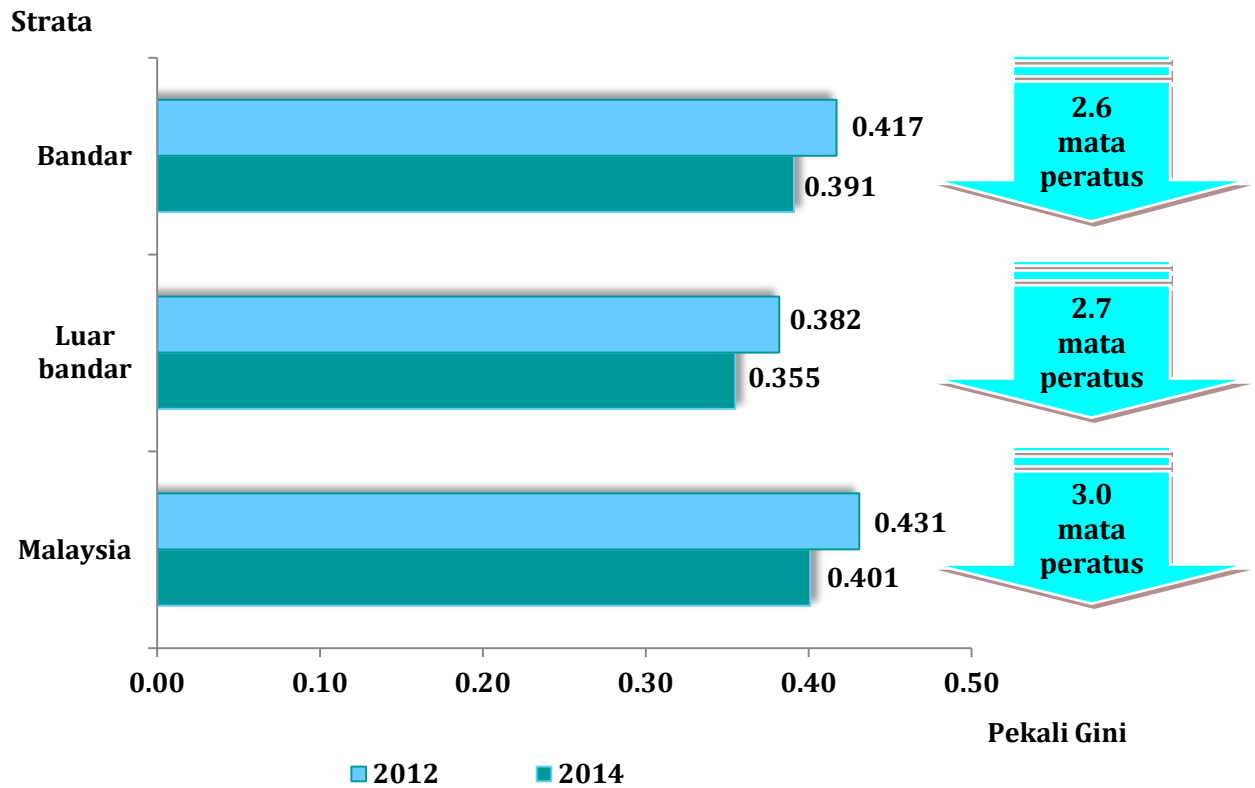
PEKALI GINI

12. PEKALI GINI MENGIKUT STRATA

Pekali Gini menurun sebanyak 3.0 mata peratus<sup>4</sup> kepada 0.401 pada 2014 daripada 0.431 pada 2012. Ini menunjukkan pengagihan pendapatan isi rumah Malaysia bertambah baik. Corak yang sama juga dapat dilihat di strata bandar dan luar bandar.

Carta 10

Pekali Gini mengikut strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



<sup>4</sup>Nilai Pekali Gini boleh dipersembahkan dalam nilai peratus. Contohnya 0.382 bersamaan 38.2 peratus.

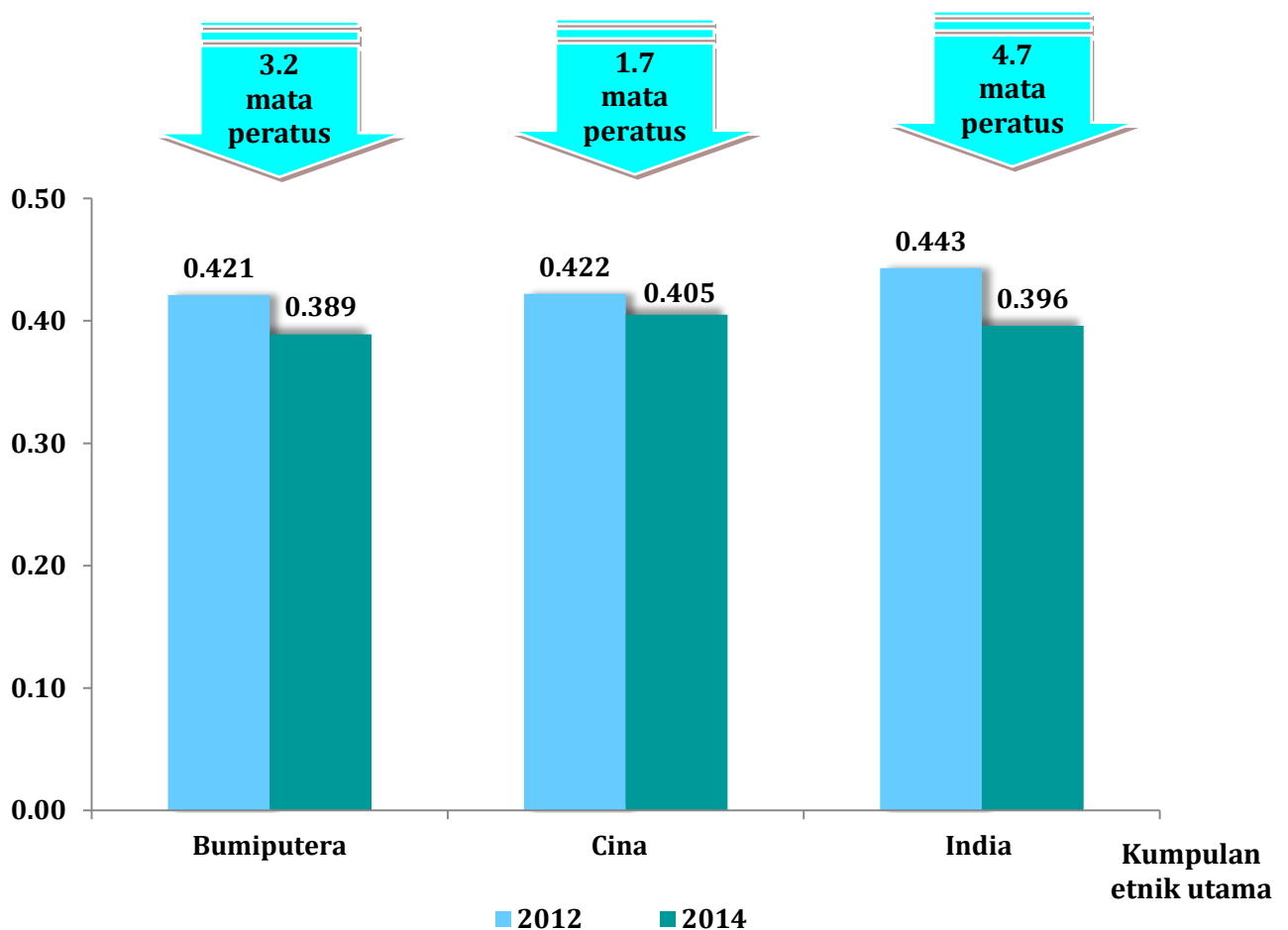
## PEKALI GINI

## 13. PEKALI GINI MENGIKUT KUMPULAN ETNIK UTAMA

Di kalangan tiga kumpulan etnik utama, jurang pendapatan bagi etnik India telah menunjukkan pengurangan yang paling besar seperti yang digambarkan dengan penurunan Pekali Gini sebanyak 4.7 mata peratus. Ini diikuti oleh etnik Bumiputera (3.2 mata peratus) dan Cina (1.7 mata peratus). Pada 2014, perbandingan antara ketiga-tiga etnik menunjukkan etnik Cina mempunyai jurang pendapatan paling besar (0.405).

Carta 11

Pekali gini mengikut kumpulan etnik utama, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



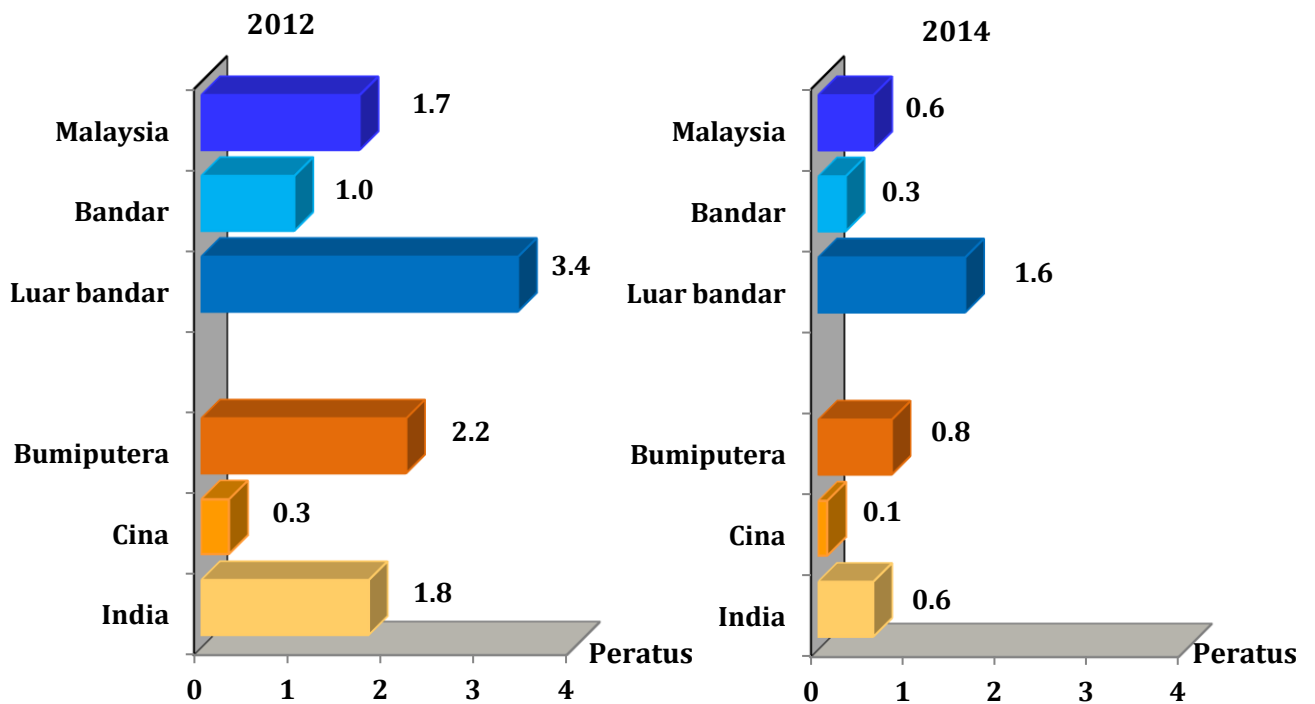
INSIDEN KEMISKINAN

14. INSIDEN KEMISKINAN MENGIKUT STRATA DAN KUMPULAN ETNIK UTAMA

Insiden kemiskinan menunjukkan penurunan daripada 1.7 peratus pada 2012 kepada 0.6 peratus pada 2014 di peringkat Malaysia. Insiden kemiskinan di bandar dan luar bandar pada 2014 turut mencatatkan penurunan masing-masing kepada 0.3 peratus dan 1.6 peratus berbanding 2012. Insiden kemiskinan bagi semua etnik juga bertambah baik.

Carta 12

Insiden kemiskinan mengikut strata dan kumpulan etnik utama, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



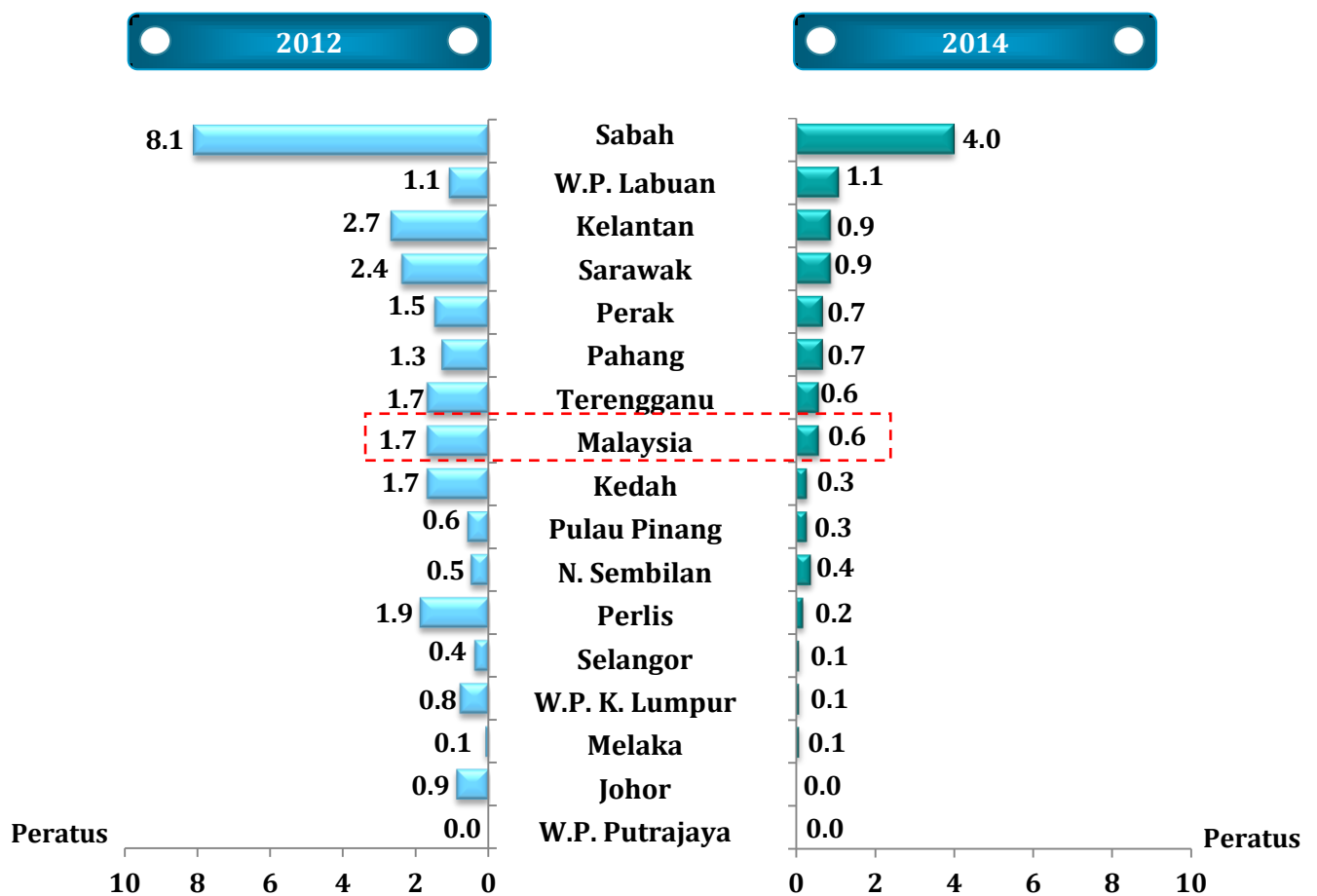
## INSIDEN KEMISKINAN

## 15. INSIDEN KEMISKINAN MENGIKUT NEGERI

Secara umumnya, insiden kemiskinan mengikut negeri bertambah baik dalam tempoh 2012 hingga 2014. Sabah mencatatkan pengurangan insiden kemiskinan paling ketara iaitu daripada 8.1 peratus pada 2012 kepada 4.0 peratus pada 2014.

Carta 13

Insiden kemiskinan mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



## 16. JENIS PEMILIKAN RUMAH

Peratus pemilikan rumah oleh isi rumah telah meningkat sebanyak 1.6 mata peratus daripada 74.5 peratus pada 2012 kepada 76.1 peratus pada 2014. Manakala, peratusan tempat kediaman yang disewa dan kuarters menurun masing-masing sebanyak 1.2 mata peratus dan 0.4 mata peratus dalam tempoh yang sama.

Carta 14

Peratusan jenis pemilikan rumah oleh isi rumah, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014

Jenis Pemilikan Rumah	2012 (%)	2014 (%)
Dimiliki	74.5	76.1
Disewa	20.2	19.0
Kuarters	5.3	4.9

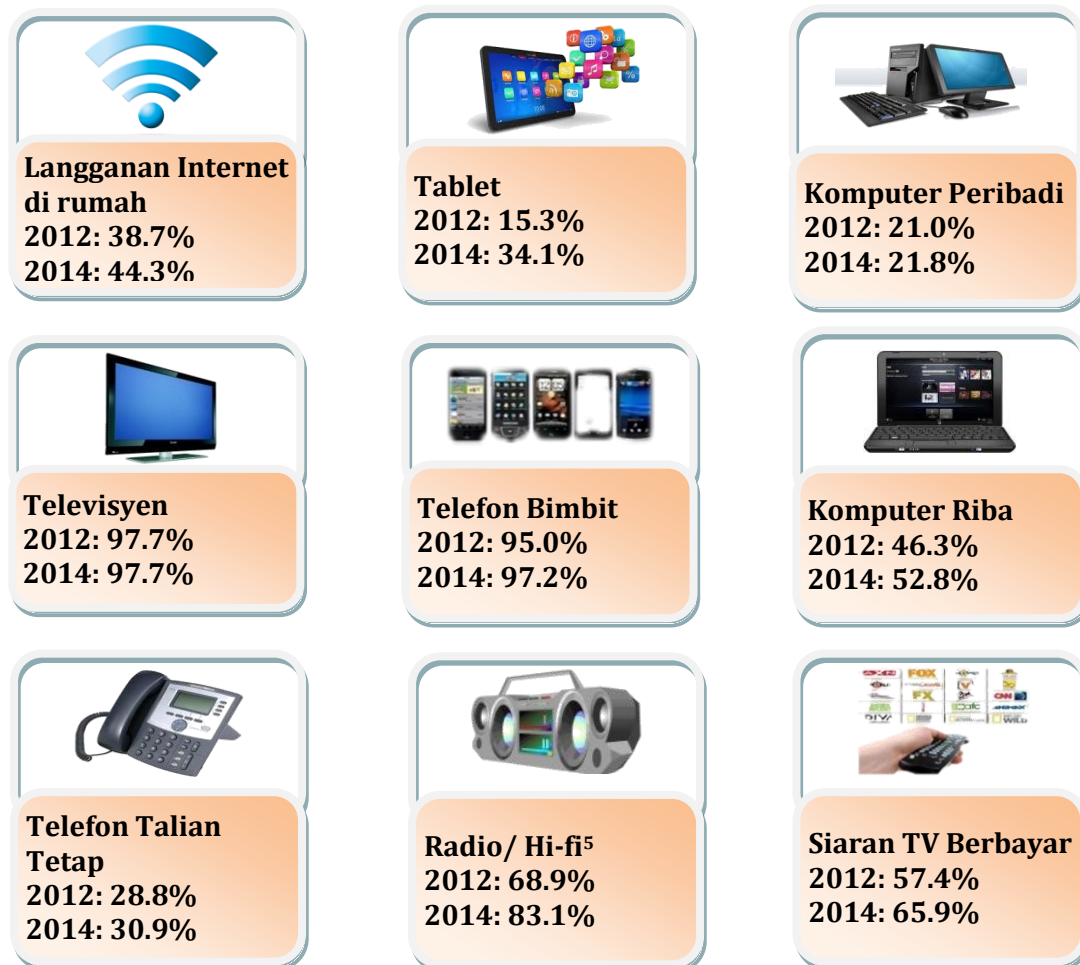
## KEMUDAHAN ASAS TERPILIH

## 17. PEMILIKAN PERALATAN DAN PERKHIDMATAN ICT

Peratus pemilikan peralatan dan perkhidmatan ICT bagi isi rumah semakin meningkat pada 2014 berbanding 2012. Peningkatan yang paling ketara adalah pemilikan tablet, meningkat sebanyak 18.8 mata peratus daripada 15.3 peratus pada 2012 kepada 34.1 peratus pada 2014. Pemilikan bagi komputer riba juga telah meningkat kepada 52.8 peratus. Langganan Internet di rumah bagi isi rumah turut meningkat kepada 44.3 peratus (2014) daripada 38.7 peratus (2012).

Carta 15

Peratus isi rumah mengikut peralatan dan perkhidmatan ICT, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



<sup>5</sup>Definisi radio dalam PPIR & KA 2014 adalah berbeza dengan definisi yang digunakan pada 2012

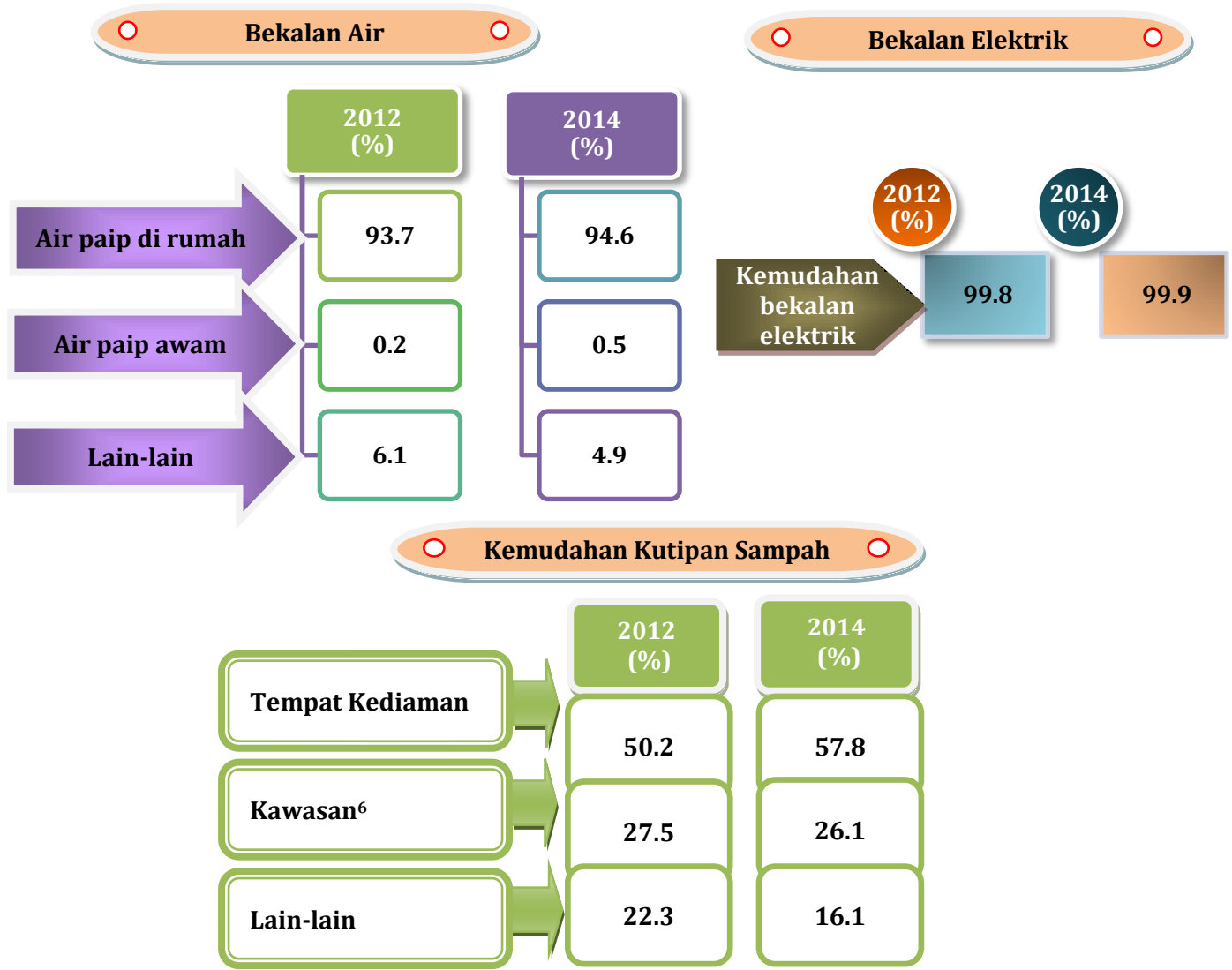
KEMUDAHAN ASAS TERPILIH

18. CAPAIAN KEPADA UTILITI AWAM

Peratusan isi rumah yang memiliki air paip di rumah telah meningkat sebanyak 0.9 mata peratus daripada 93.7 peratus pada 2012 kepada 94.6 peratus pada 2014. Dalam tempoh yang sama, perkhidmatan kemudahan kutipan sampah ke Tempat Kediaman meningkat sebanyak 7.6 mata peratus kepada 57.8 peratus. Manakala, isi rumah yang memiliki kemudahan bekalan elektrik adalah sebanyak 99.9 peratus pada 2014.

Carta 16

Peratusan isi rumah mengikut capaian kepada utiliti awam, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



<sup>6</sup>Kutipan sampah di tempat pengumpulan yang jaraknya melebihi 100 meter dari tempat kediaman

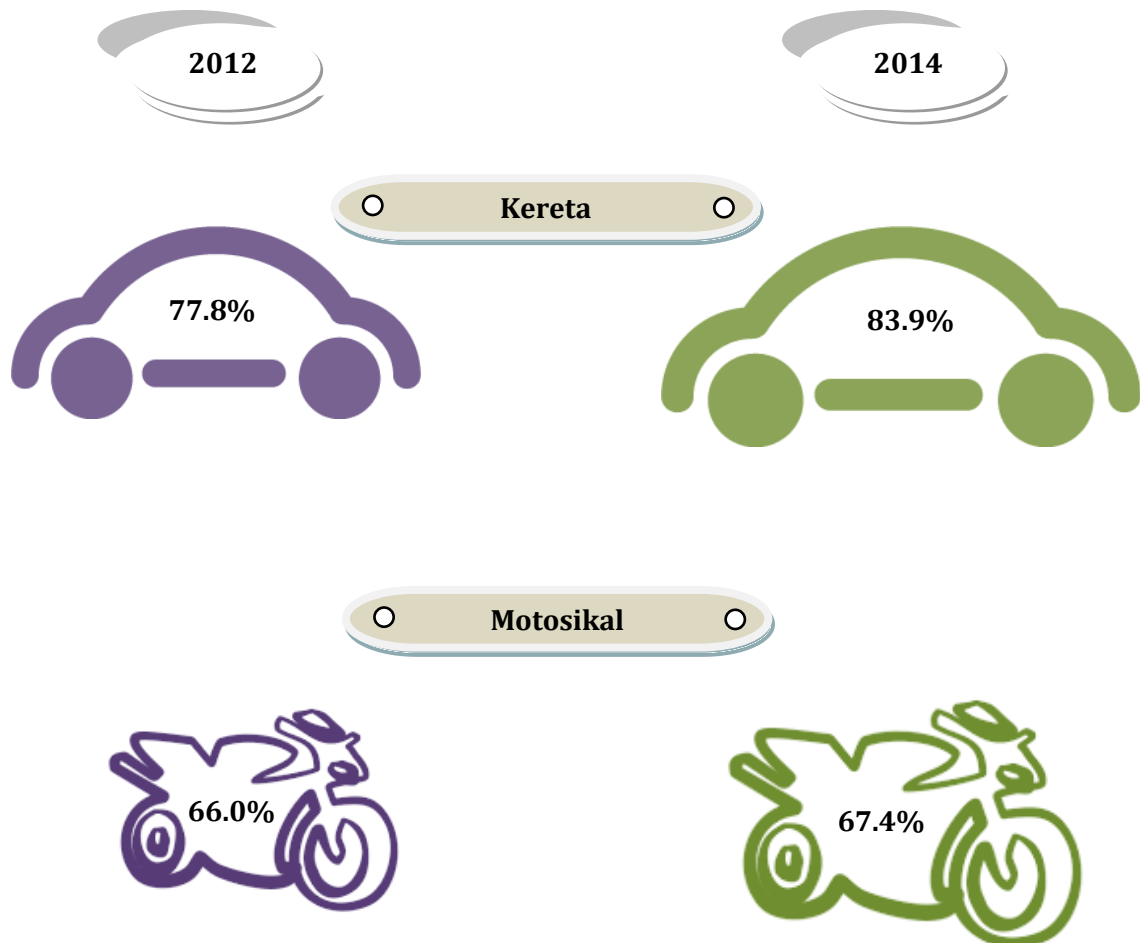
## KEMUDAHAN ASAS TERPILIH

## 19. PEMILIKAN KENDERAAN BERMOTOR

Peratusan isi rumah yang memiliki kereta telah meningkat sebanyak 6.1 mata peratus daripada 77.8 peratus pada 2012 kepada 83.9 peratus pada 2014. Pada tempoh yang sama, pemilikan motosikal juga turut meningkat sebanyak 1.4 mata peratus kepada 67.4 peratus.

Carta 17

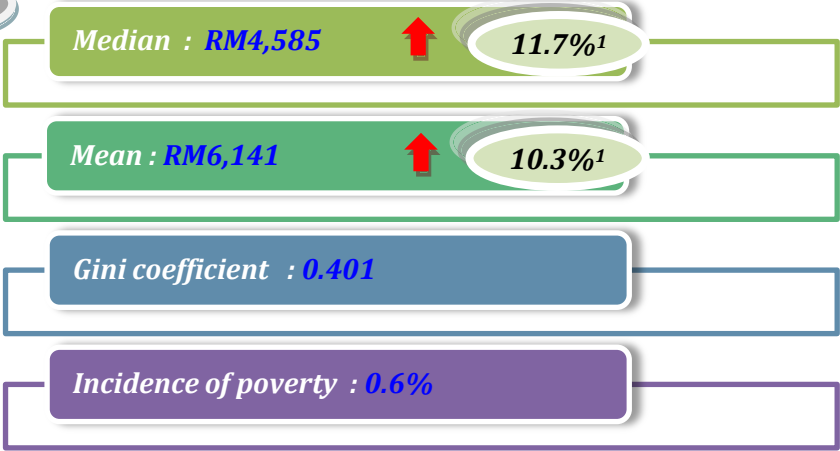
Peratusan isi rumah mengikut pemilikan kenderaan bermotor, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014



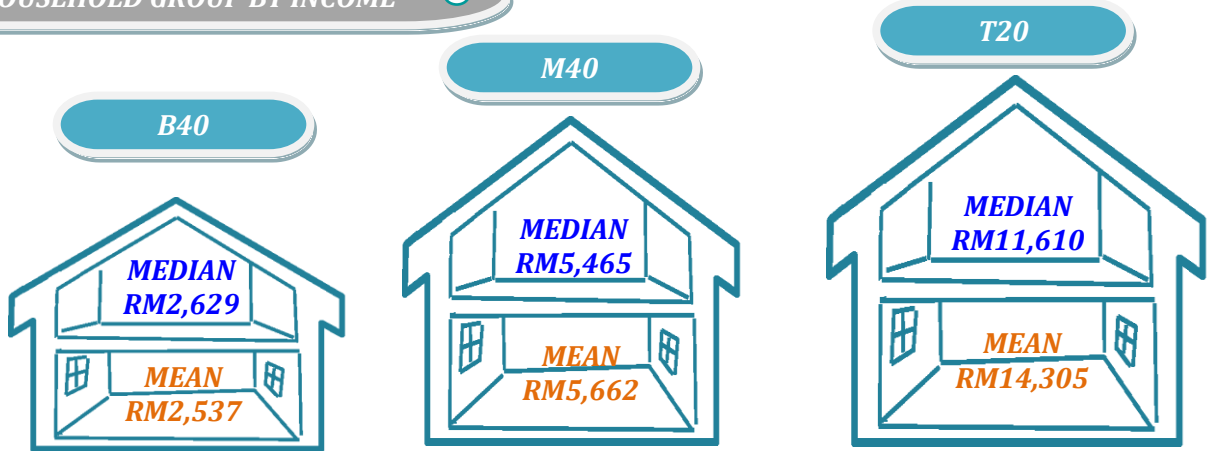


KEY INDICATORS

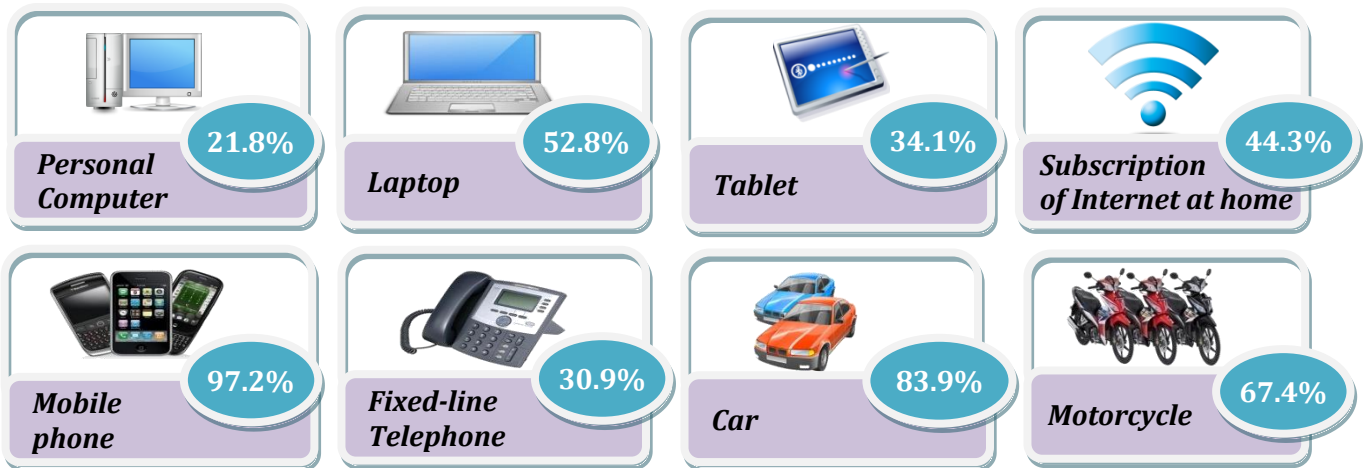
HOUSEHOLD INCOME



HOUSEHOLD GROUP BY INCOME<sup>2</sup>



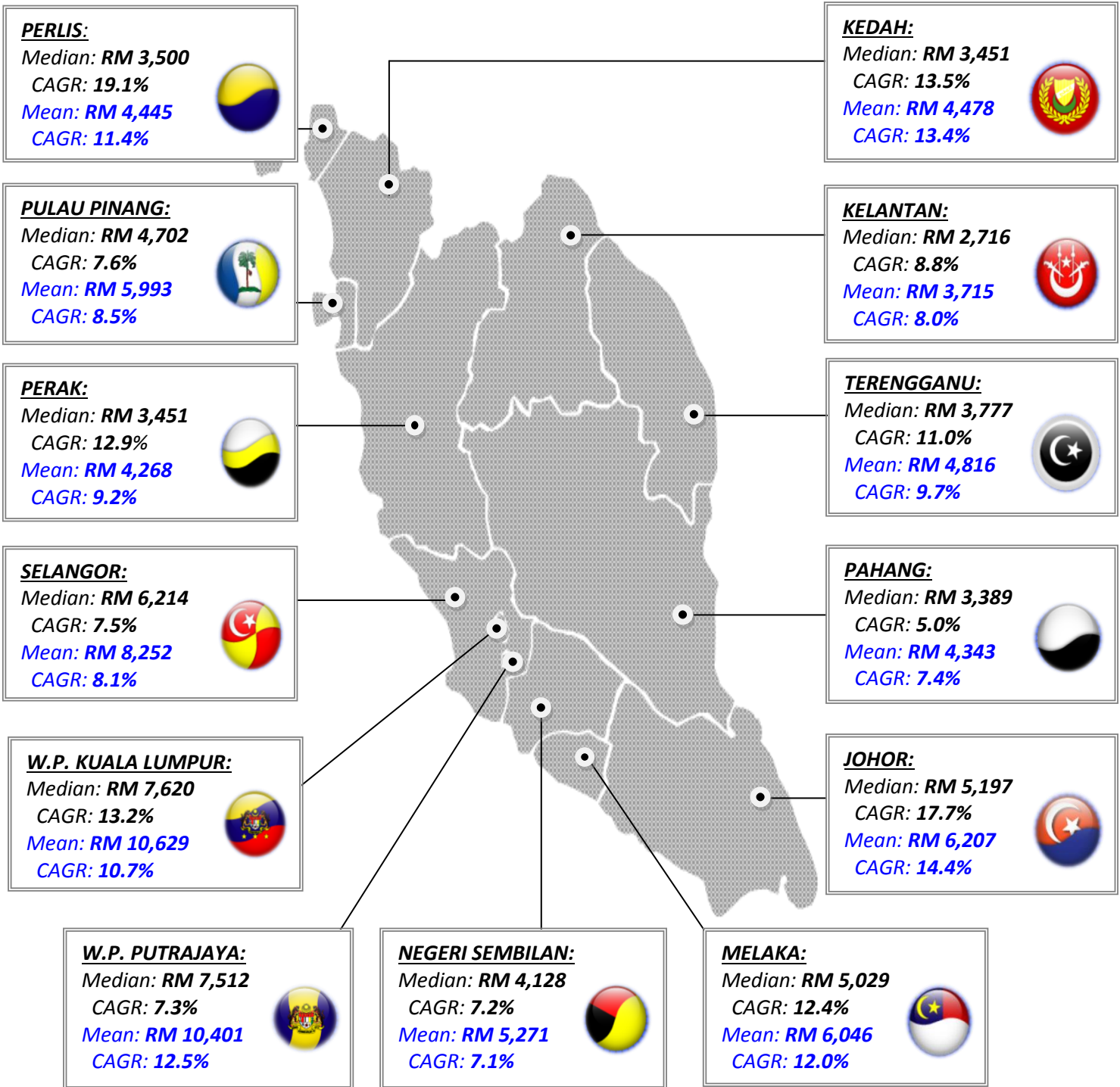
HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT OWNERSHIP



<sup>1</sup> CAGR: Compounded annual growth rate (%) 2012-2014


<sup>2</sup> Household Groups: B40 - Bottom 40%, M40 - Middle 40%, T20 - Top 20%

**KEY INDICATORS OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME STATISTICS**


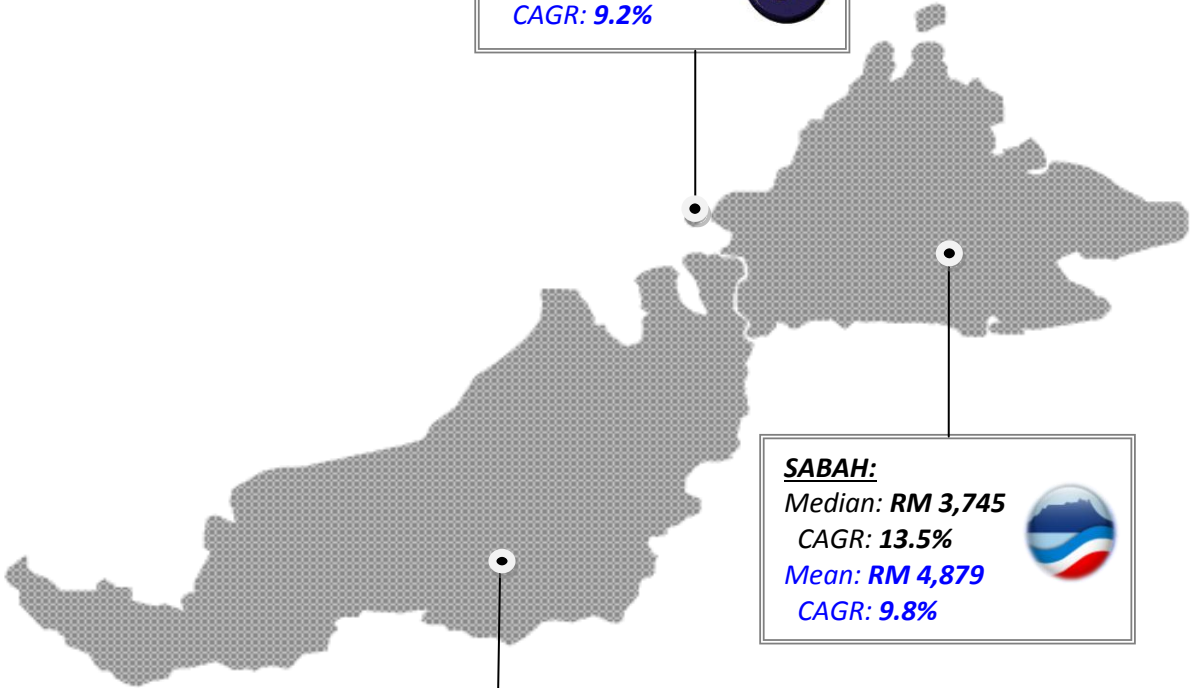


**KEY INDICATORS OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME STATISTICS**


**MALAYSIA:**  
 Median: **RM 4,585**  
 CAGR: **11.7%**  
 Mean: **RM 6,141**  
 CAGR: **10.3%**




**W.P. LABUAN:**  
 Median: **RM 5,684**  
 CAGR: **5.8%**  
 Mean: **RM 7,591**  
 CAGR: **9.2%**

**SABAH:**  
 Median: **RM 3,745**  
 CAGR: **13.5%**  
 Mean: **RM 4,879**  
 CAGR: **9.8%**



**SARAWAK:**  
 Median: **RM 3,778**  
 CAGR: **10.8%**  
 Mean: **RM 4,934**  
 CAGR: **7.0%**



INTRODUCTION

1. INTRODUCTION

*This report presents statistics on the household income and basic amenities derived from the Household Income and Basic Amenities Survey (HIS & BA) conducted in 2014. This survey collects data on the characteristics of Malaysian household and has been carried out using personal interview approach in twelve months period in 2014. All states have been covered in this survey include urban and rural strata. The survey is carried out by probability sample that represent all households of Malaysian citizen.*

HOUSEHOLD AND INCOME

2. HOUSEHOLD AND INCOME

*The concept of household and the income used in the HIS & BA 2014 is summarized as follows:*

HOUSEHOLD

*A person or group of people whether related or unrelated who usually live together in a Living Quarters and make provisions (expenses) for food and other necessities of life together.*

*In 2014, the average size of households in Malaysia was 4.3.*

INCOME RECIPIENT

*Household members who receive income in the reference period with at least one income recipient.*

*In 2014, average income recipients in Malaysia was 1.8.*

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

*Overall income that usually (accrued) earned by household members, whether in cash or in kind received repeatedly in the reference period. Income statistics presented in this report only apply the Gross Income.*

*In 2014, median and mean monthly income in Malaysia were RM4,585 and RM6,141 respectively.*

MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

3. SOURCES OF INCOME

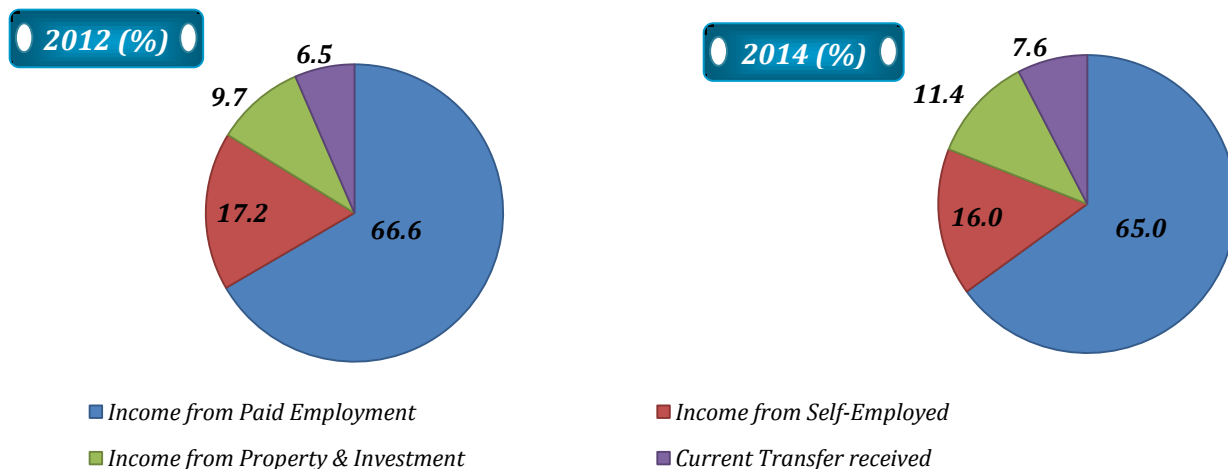
In general, there are four sources of income that can be received (accrued) by household that are income from Paid Employment, Self-Employed, income from Property & Investments and Current Transfer received. A household can have more than one income recipient and the income received can be from various sources. In 2014, 56.7 per cent of household in Malaysia have more than one income recipients.

Paid Employment	Self-Employed	Property & Investment	Current Transfer received
Example: Salary paid by employers	Example: Agricultural activities (include for own consumption)	Example: Rental from property	Example: Grants from other households
Bonus & allowances	Non-agriculture activities (include for own consumption)	Royalty	Pension
Free food or concession		Interest from savings & loan granted	Other periodically payments
Other receipts from employers		Dividends from shares owned	

The findings from the survey revealed that, in 2014 the largest source of household income was from Paid Employment of 65.0 per cent, followed by Self-Employed (16.0%), income from Property & Investment (11.4 %) and Current Transfer received (7.6%).

Chart 1

Sources of household income in Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

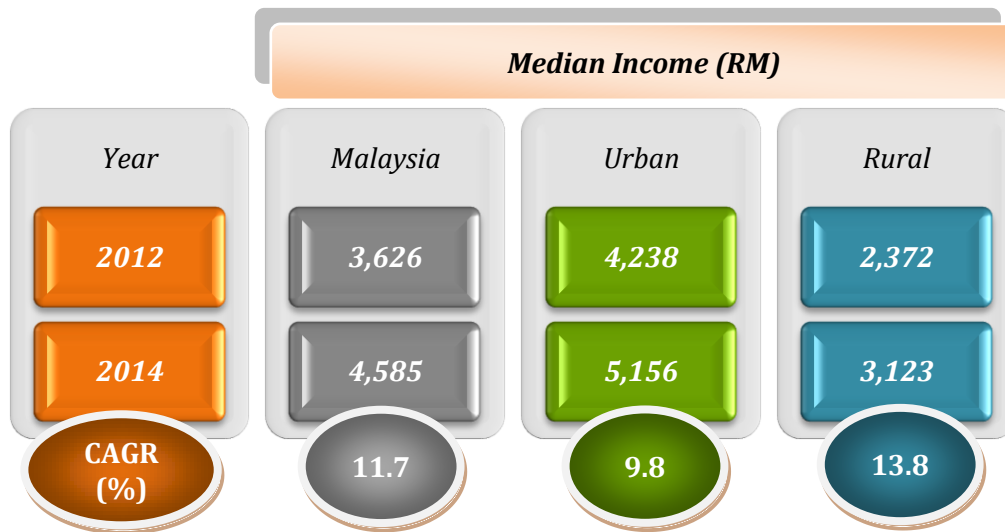
4. MEDIAN INCOME

The main finding of the HIS & BA 2014 revealed that the median monthly household income for Malaysians increased to RM4,585 than RM3,626 in 2012 which is growing at the rate of 11.7 per cent annually at nominal value. At the real<sup>3</sup> value, median monthly household income grew at 9.1 per cent per annum during the period.

Median monthly household income by strata, increased in the urban with the growth rate of 9.8 per cent per annum from RM4,238 in year 2012 to RM5,156 in 2014. Concurrently, the median monthly household income in rural area is also increased with 13.8 per cent per annum from RM2,372 to RM3,123.

Chart 2

Median monthly household income by strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



<sup>3</sup>The calculation of real value is referring to constant prices using the Consumer Price Index with the base year 2010

## MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

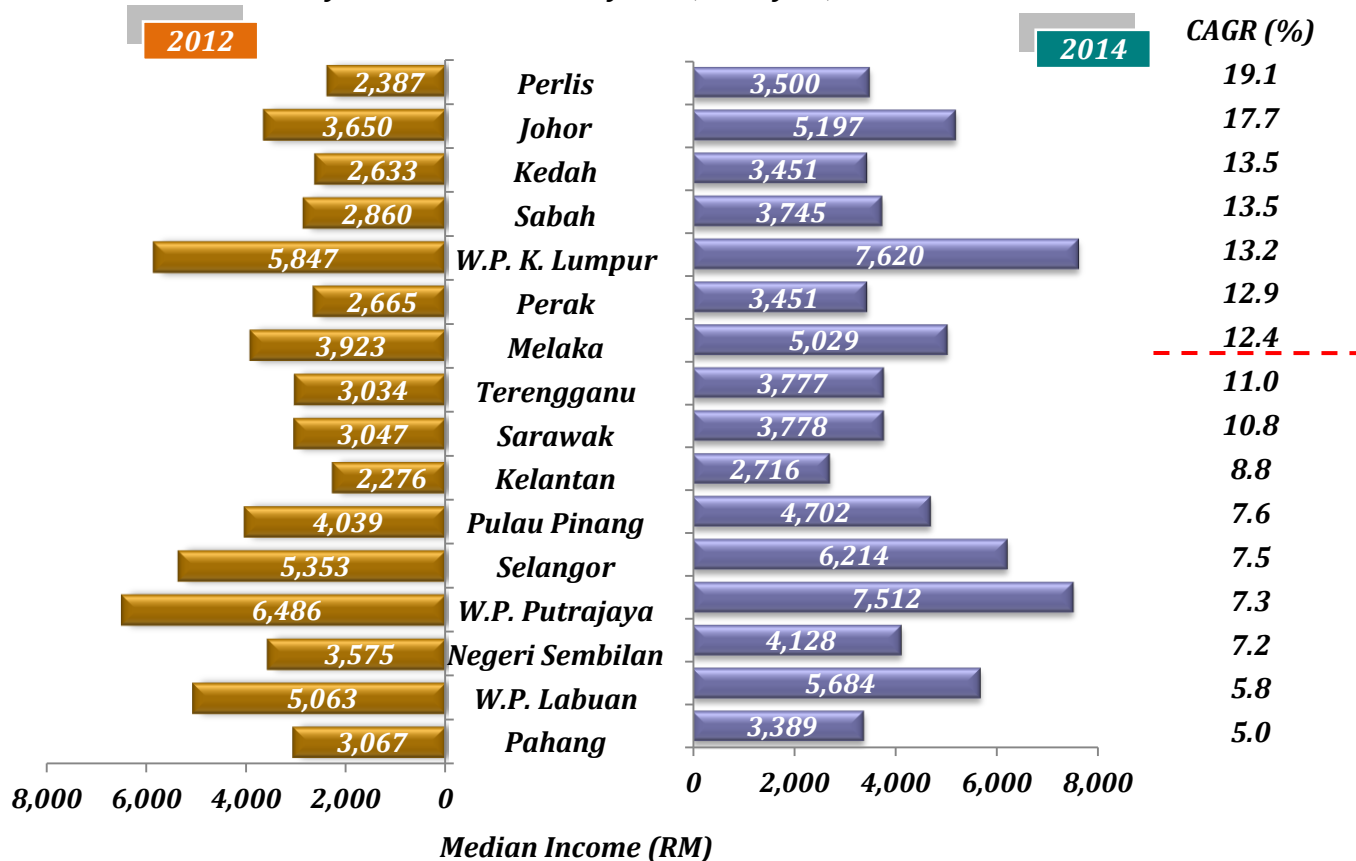
## 5. MEDIAN INCOME BY STATE

W.P. Kuala Lumpur recorded the highest median monthly household income of RM7,620 followed by W.P. Putrajaya (RM7,512), Selangor (RM6,214), W.P. Labuan (RM5,684), Johor (RM5,197), Melaka (RM5,029) and Pulau Pinang (RM4,702). Other states recorded the median income below the national level at RM4,585.

Perlis registered the highest annual growth rate for median monthly household income at 19.1 per cent in the period of 2012 to 2014. Six other states also increased over the national median growth rate namely Johor (17.7%), Kedah (13.5%), Sabah (13.5%), W.P. Kuala Lumpur (13.2%), Perak (12.9%) and Melaka (12.4%).

Chart 3

Median monthly household income by state, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



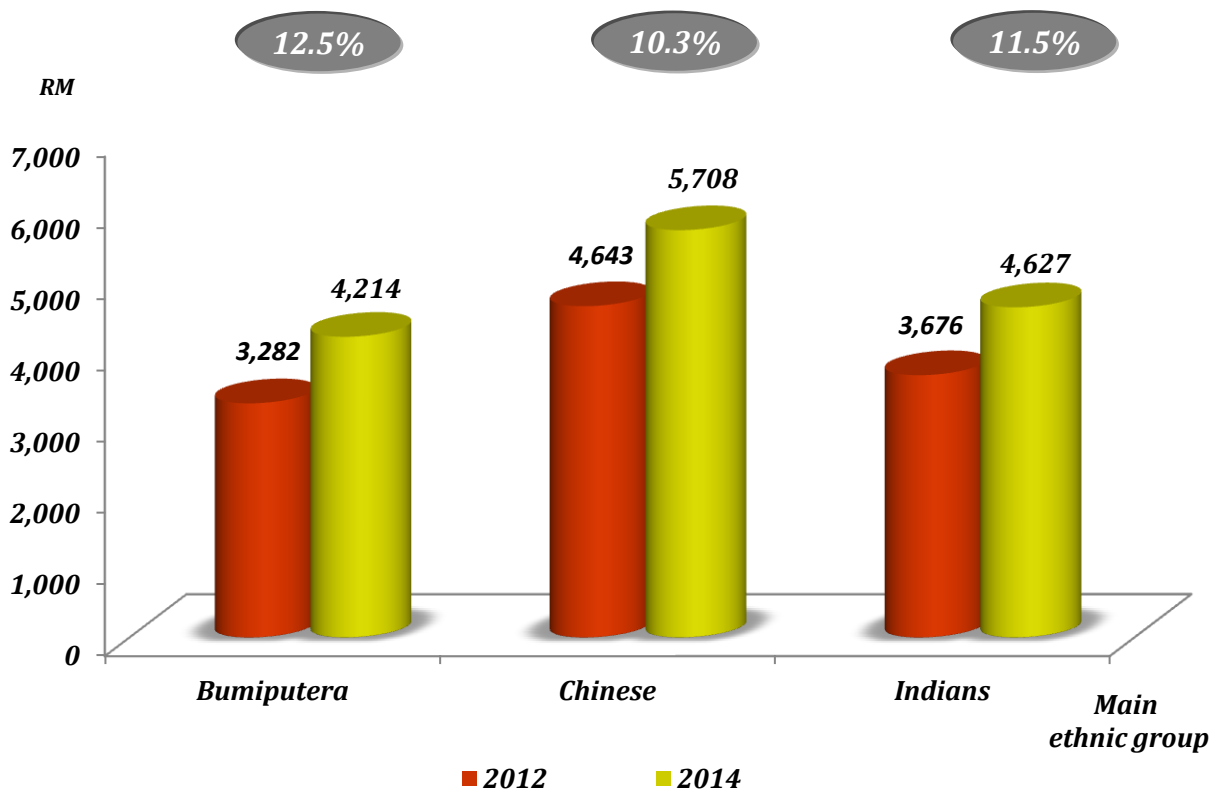
MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

6. **MEDIAN INCOME BY MAIN ETHNIC GROUP**

In 2014, the median monthly household income for Bumiputera was RM4,214, increased by 12.5 per cent in the period of 2012 to 2014. For Chinese and Indians ethnic, the median monthly household income has increased to RM5,708 (10.3%) and RM4,627 (11.5%) respectively.

Chart 4

Median monthly household income and CAGR by main ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



## MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

7. **MEDIAN INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD GROUP**

The median income of three household groups namely the bottom 40% (B40), middle 40% (M40) and top 20% (T20) showed an increment in the period of 2012 to 2014. The household group B40 has recorded the highest growth of 17.5 per cent per annum followed by the household group M40 (11.2%) and T20 (8.5%).

Chart 5

**Median monthly income by household group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014**

Household Group	Median Income (RM)		
	2012	2014	CAGR (%)
Top 20% (T20)	9,769	11,610	8.5
Middle 40% (M40)	4,372	5,465	11.2
Bottom 40% (B40)	1,852	2,629	17.5

MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

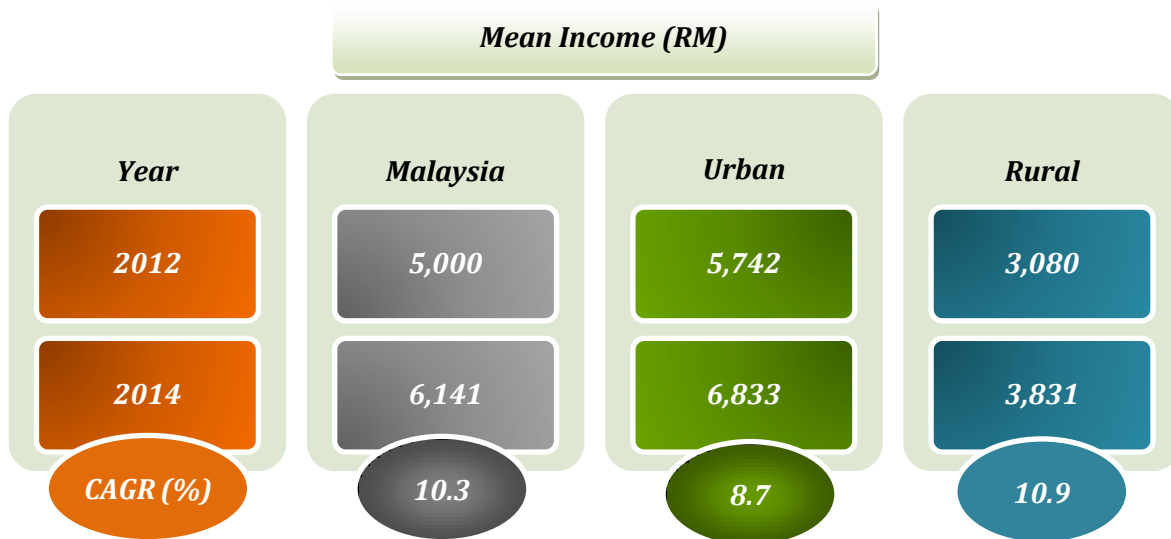
8. MEAN INCOME

Overall, the findings of HIS & BA 2014 indicate that mean monthly household income for Malaysian has increased from RM5,000 in 2012 to RM6,141 in 2014. This shows an increase of 10.3 per cent per annum in nominal value for the period 2012 to 2014. At the real value, mean monthly household income grew at 7.7 per cent per annum during the period.

Mean monthly household income in urban area showed an increment at the rate of 8.7 per cent annually from RM5,742 to RM6,833 in the period of 2012 to 2014. Mean monthly household income in rural area increased at the rate of 10.9 per cent yearly from RM3,080 to RM3,831 in the same period.

Chart 6

Mean monthly household income by strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



## MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

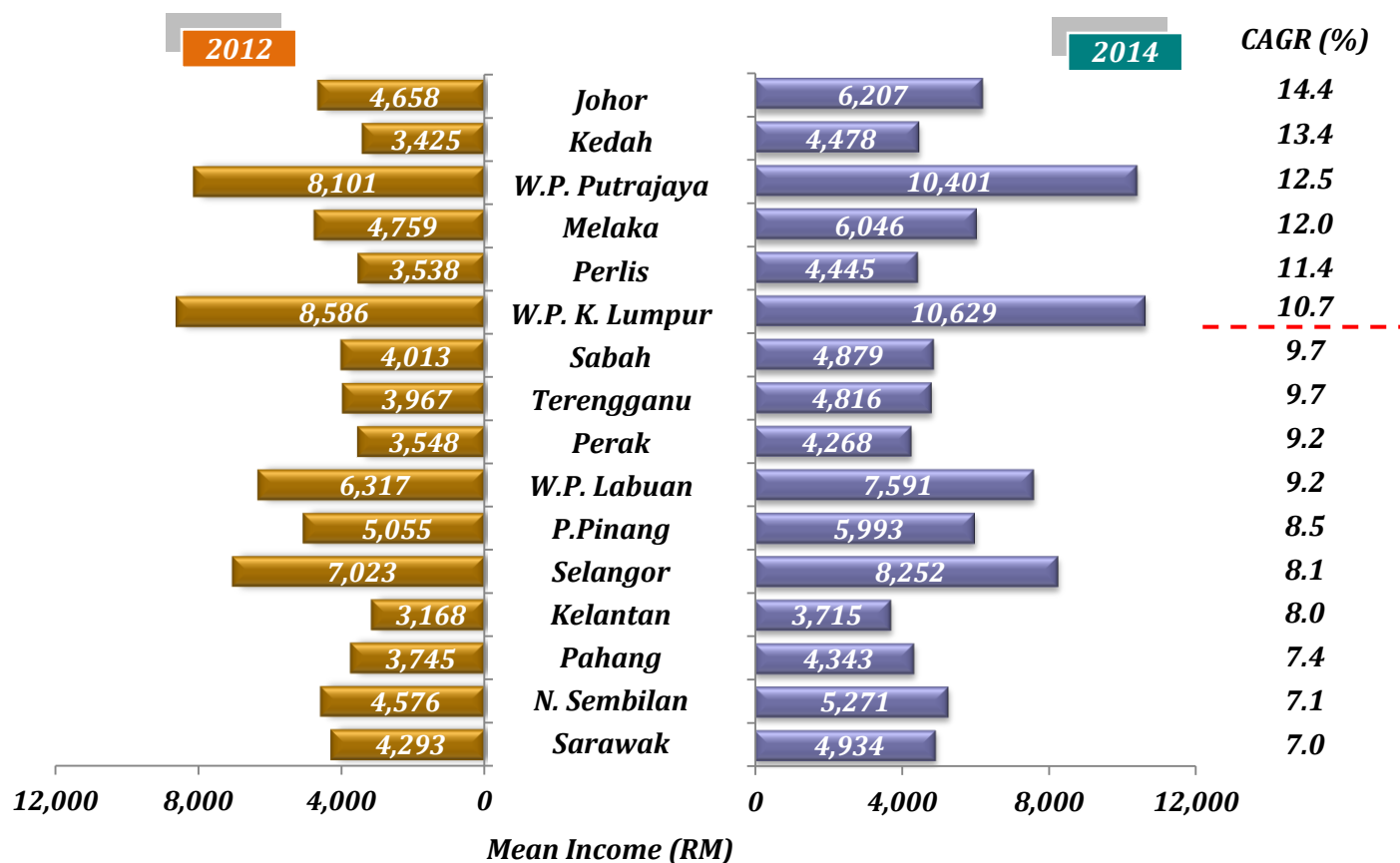
## 9. MEAN INCOME BY STATE

W.P. Kuala Lumpur recorded the highest mean monthly households income (RM10,629), followed by W.P. Putrajaya (RM10,401), Selangor (RM8,252), W.P. Labuan (RM7,591) and Johor (RM6,207). Other states recorded mean income below the national level (RM6,141).

All states recorded an increment in the mean monthly household income where six states were over the national growth rate at 10.3 per cent. Johor recorded the highest growth rate of 14.4 per cent, followed by Kedah (13.4%), W.P. Putrajaya (12.5%), Melaka (12.0%), Perlis (11.4%) and W.P. Kuala Lumpur (10.7%).

Chart 7

Mean monthly household income by state, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



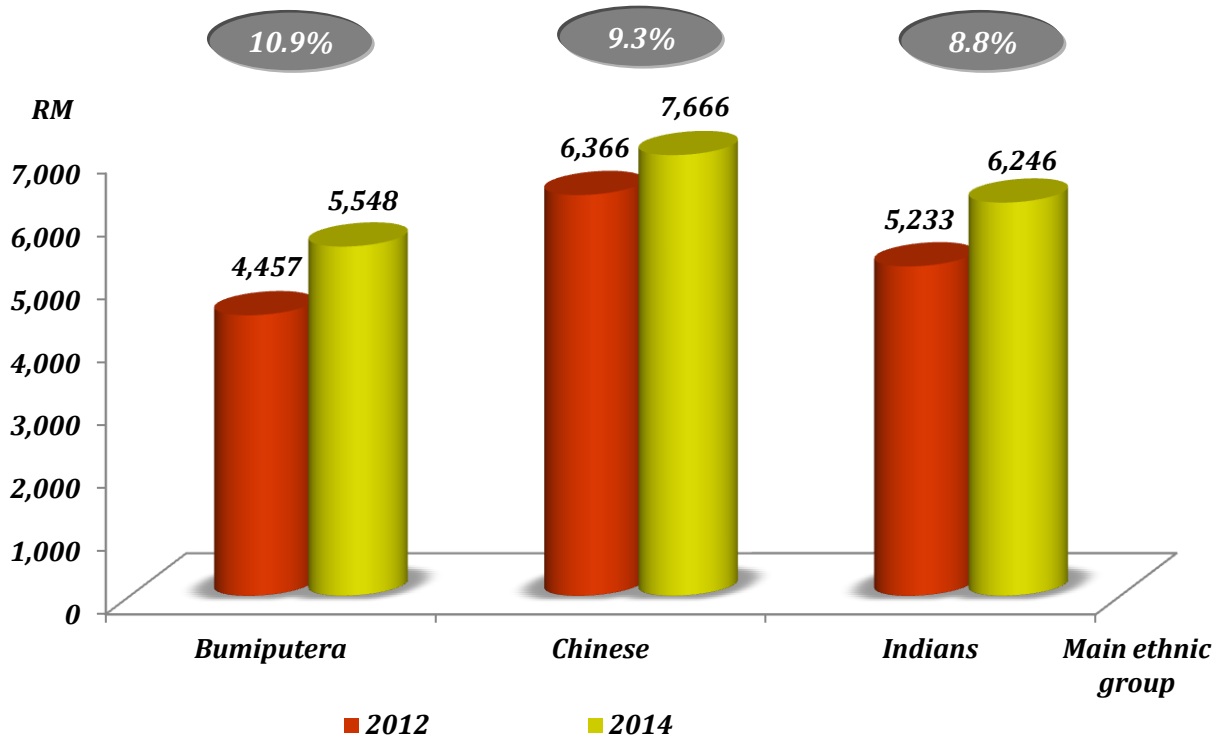
MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

10. MEAN INCOME BY MAIN ETHNIC GROUP

The mean monthly household income for Bumiputera had increased by 10.9 per cent yearly from RM4,457 to RM5,548 for the period of 2012 to 2014. During the same period, the mean monthly household income for Chinese and Indians ethnic also increased at the rate of 9.3 per cent and 8.8 per cent per annum respectively.

Chart 8

Mean monthly household income and CAGR by main ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



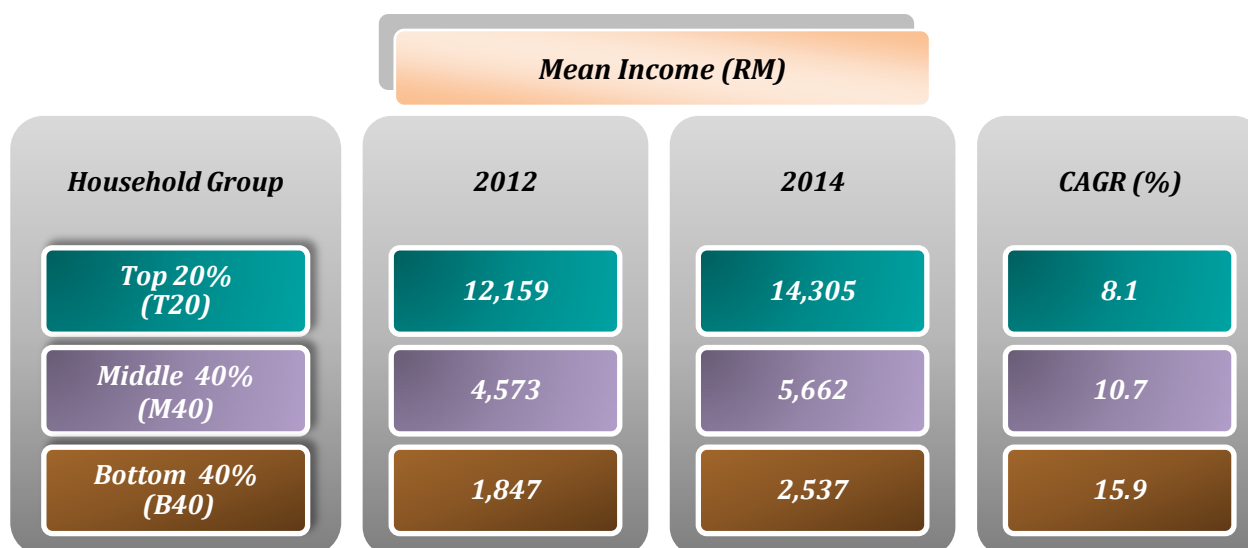
## MONTHLY HOUSEHOLD INCOME

## 11. MEAN INCOME BY HOUSEHOLD GROUP

The mean monthly income for household group by income category has increased in all categories as i.e. bottom 40% group (B40), middle 40% group (M40) and top 20% group (T20). B40 group recorded the highest average annual mean growth rate of 15.9 per cent from RM1,847 in 2012 to RM2,537 in 2014.

Chart 9

Mean monthly income by household group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



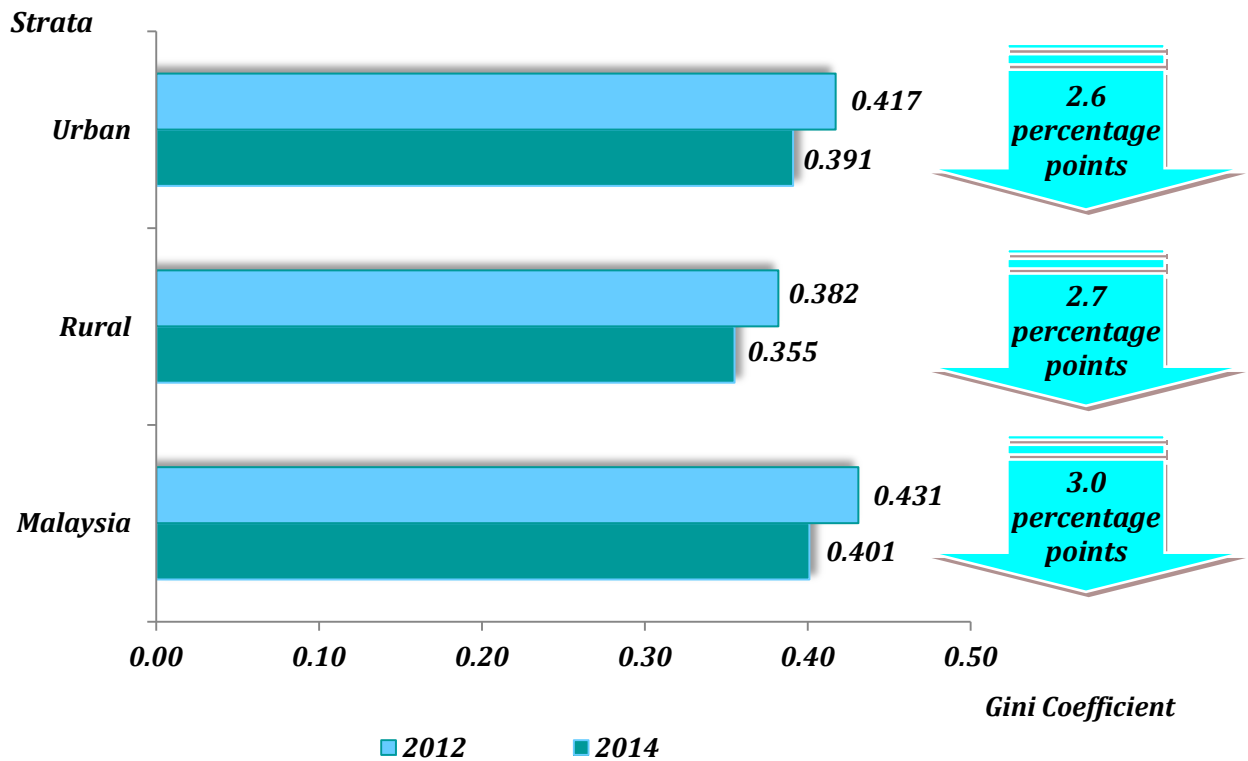
**GINI COEFFICIENT**

**12. GINI COEFFICIENT BY STRATA**

Gini coefficient declined by 3.0 percentage points<sup>4</sup> to 0.401 in 2014 from 0.431 in 2012. This indicating the improvement in the Malaysian household income distribution. The same pattern can also be seen in urban and rural strata.

**Chart 10**

**Gini Coefficient by strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014**



<sup>4</sup>Gini coefficient can be presented in percentage. For instance, 0.382 equivalent to 38.2 per cent

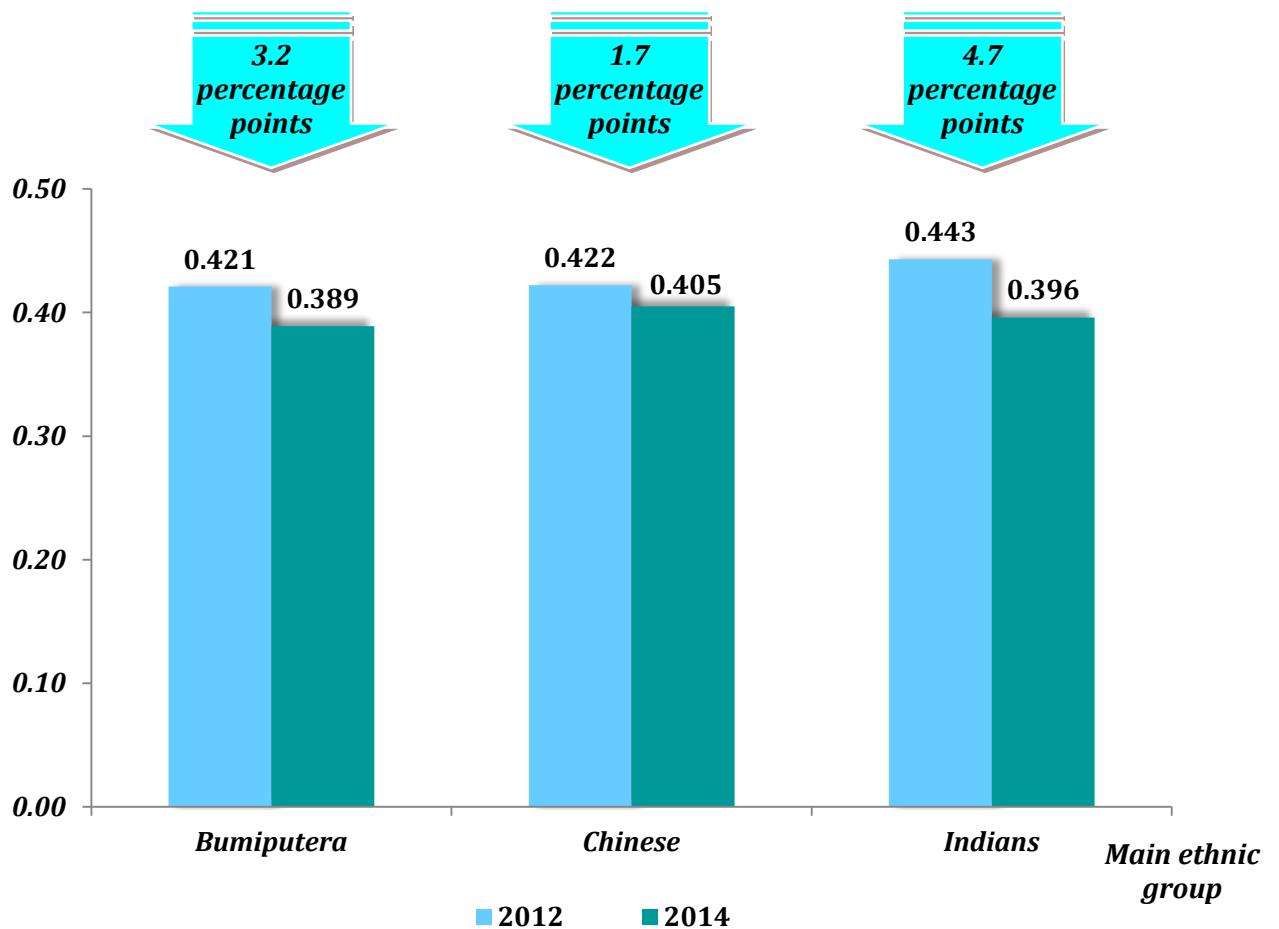
## GINI COEFFICIENT

## 13. GINI COEFFICIENT BY MAIN ETHNIC GROUP

Among the three main ethnic groups, income gap for the Indians have shown the greatest decrease as reflected by the drop in Gini Coefficient of 4.7 percentage points. This was followed by the Bumiputera ethnic (3.2 percentage points) and Chinese (1.7 percentage points). In 2014, comparison between this three ethnic shows that Chinese ethnic have the biggest income gap (0.405).

Chart 11

*Gini coefficient by main ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014*



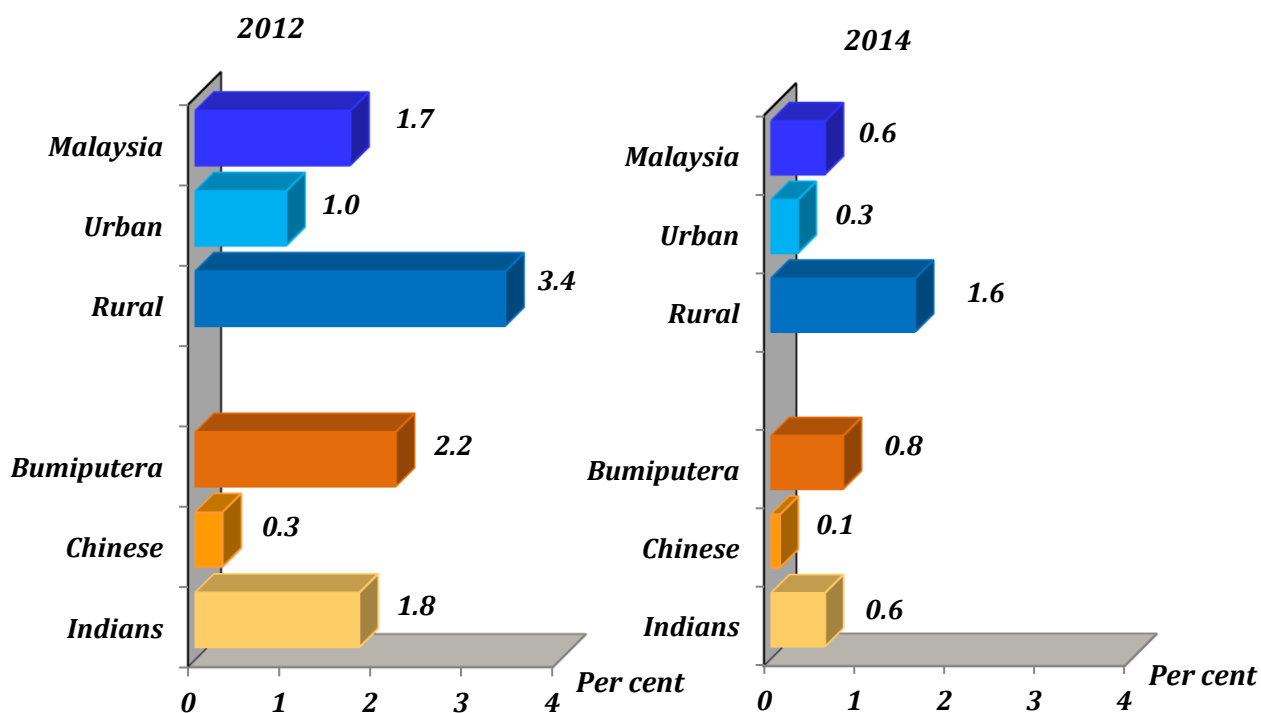
**INCIDENCE OF POVERTY**

**14. INCIDENCE OF POVERTY BY STRATA AND MAIN ETHNIC GROUP**

The incidence of poverty decreased from 1.7 per cent in 2012 to 0.6 per cent in 2014 at Malaysia level. Poverty incidence in urban and rural area in 2014 also decreased to 0.3 per cent and 1.6 per cent respectively as compared to 2012. Poverty incidence by all ethnic groups also have been improved.

**Chart 12**

**Incidence of poverty by strata and main ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014**



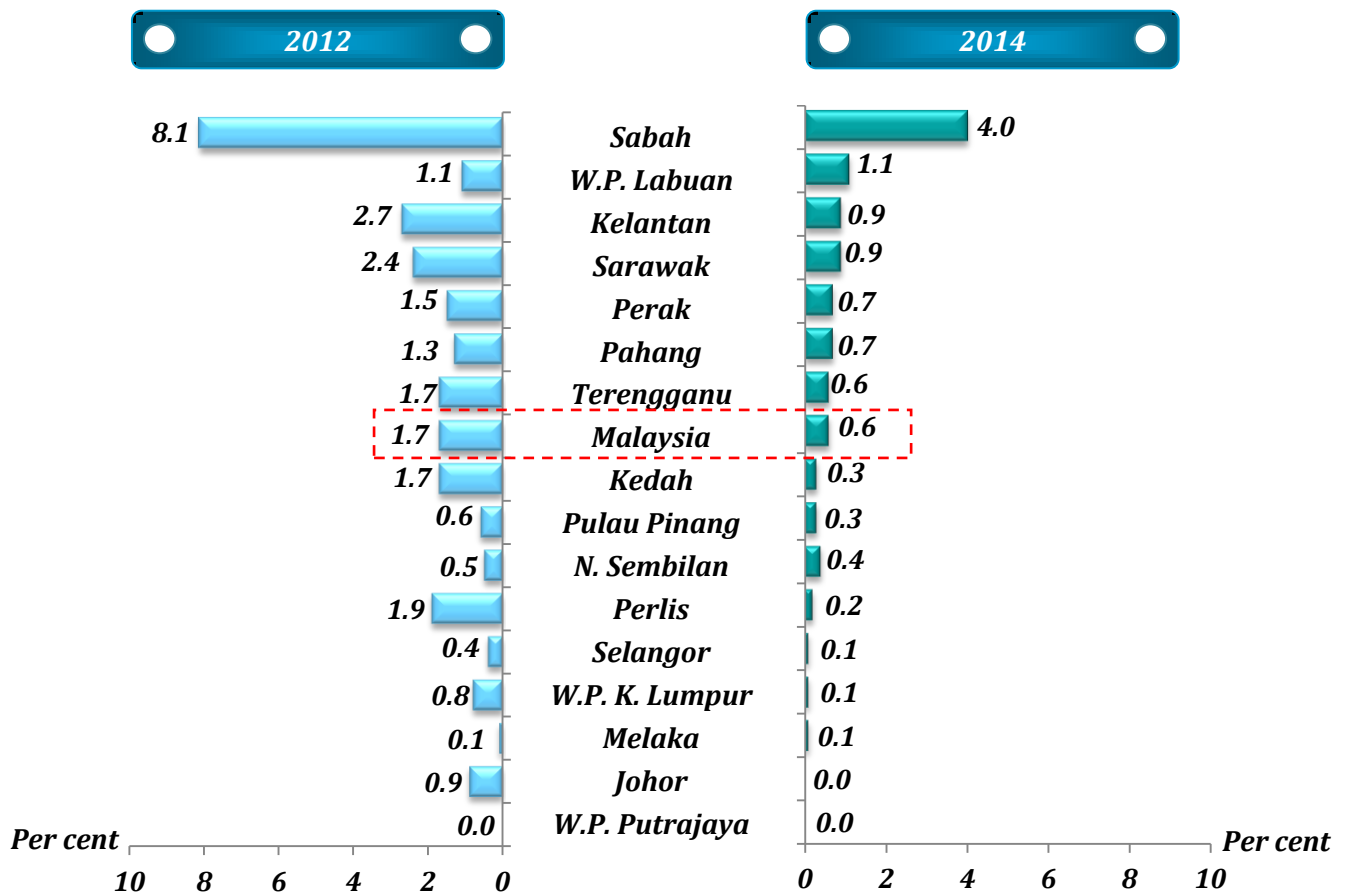
INCIDENCE OF POVERTY

15. INCIDENCE OF POVERTY BY STATE

In generally, the incidence of poverty by state showed an improvement in the period of 2012 to 2014. Sabah recorded substantial reduction from 8.1 per cent in 2012 to 4.0 per cent in 2014.

Chart 13

Incidence of poverty by state, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



SELECTED BASIC AMENITIES

16. TYPE OF HOUSING OWNERSHIP

The percentage of home ownership by households increased by 1.6 percentage points from 74.5 per cent in 2012 to 76.1 per cent in 2014. While, the percentage of rented dwellings and quarters dropped by 1.2 percentage points and 0.4 percentage points respectively during the same period.

Chart 14

Percentage of households by types of housing ownership, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Type of housing ownership	2012 (%)	2014 (%)
Owned	74.5	76.1
Rented	20.2	19.0
Quarters	5.3	4.9

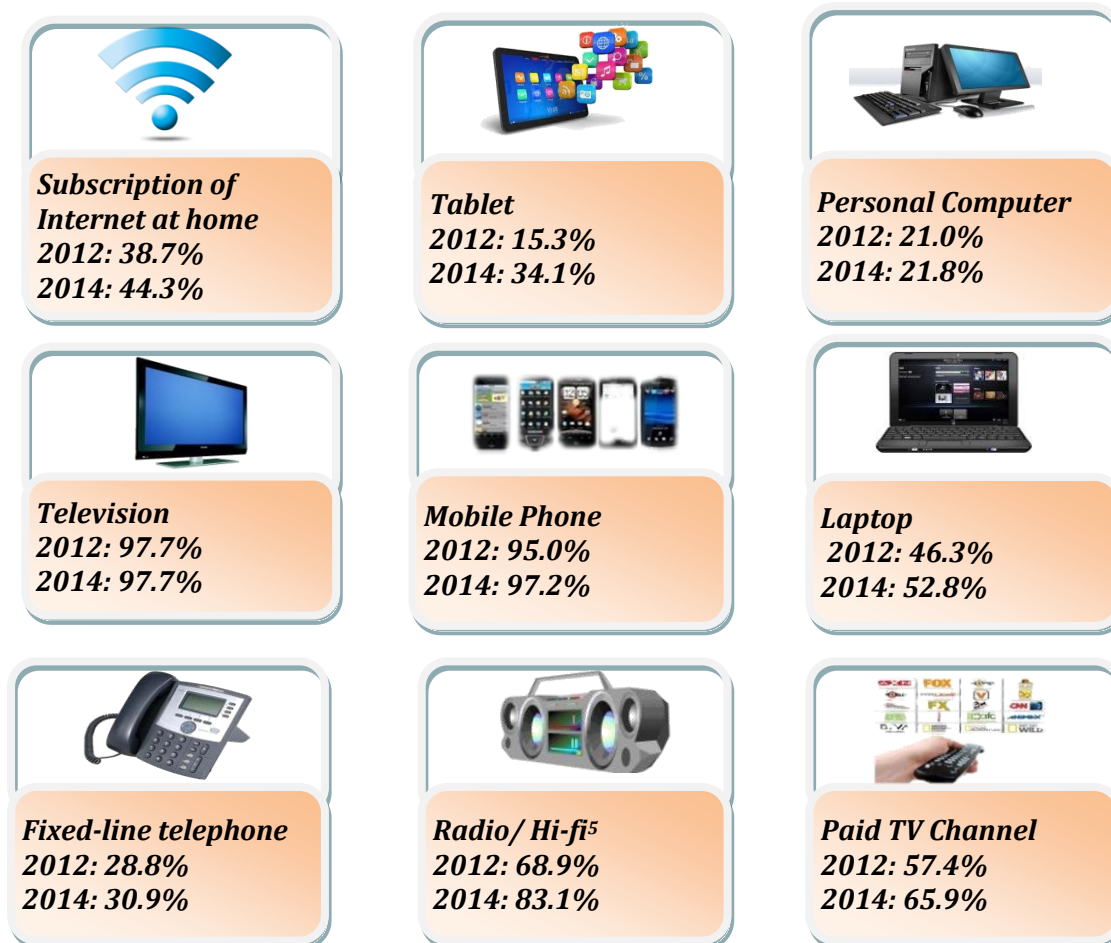
## SELECTED BASIC AMENITIES

## 17. OWNERSHIP TO ICT EQUIPMENT AND SERVICES

Percentage of ownership to ICT equipment and services for households increased in 2014 compared to 2012. The most significant improvement is the ownership of the tablet, an increase of 18.8 percentage points from 15.3 per cent in 2012 to 34.1 per cent in 2014. The ownership of laptops has also increased to 52.8 per cent. Subscriptions of Internet at home for households also increased to 44.3 per cent (2014) from 38.7 per cent (2012).

Chart 15

Percentage of households by ICT equipment and services, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



<sup>5</sup>The definition of radio in HIS & BA in 2014 is differ from the definition used in 2012

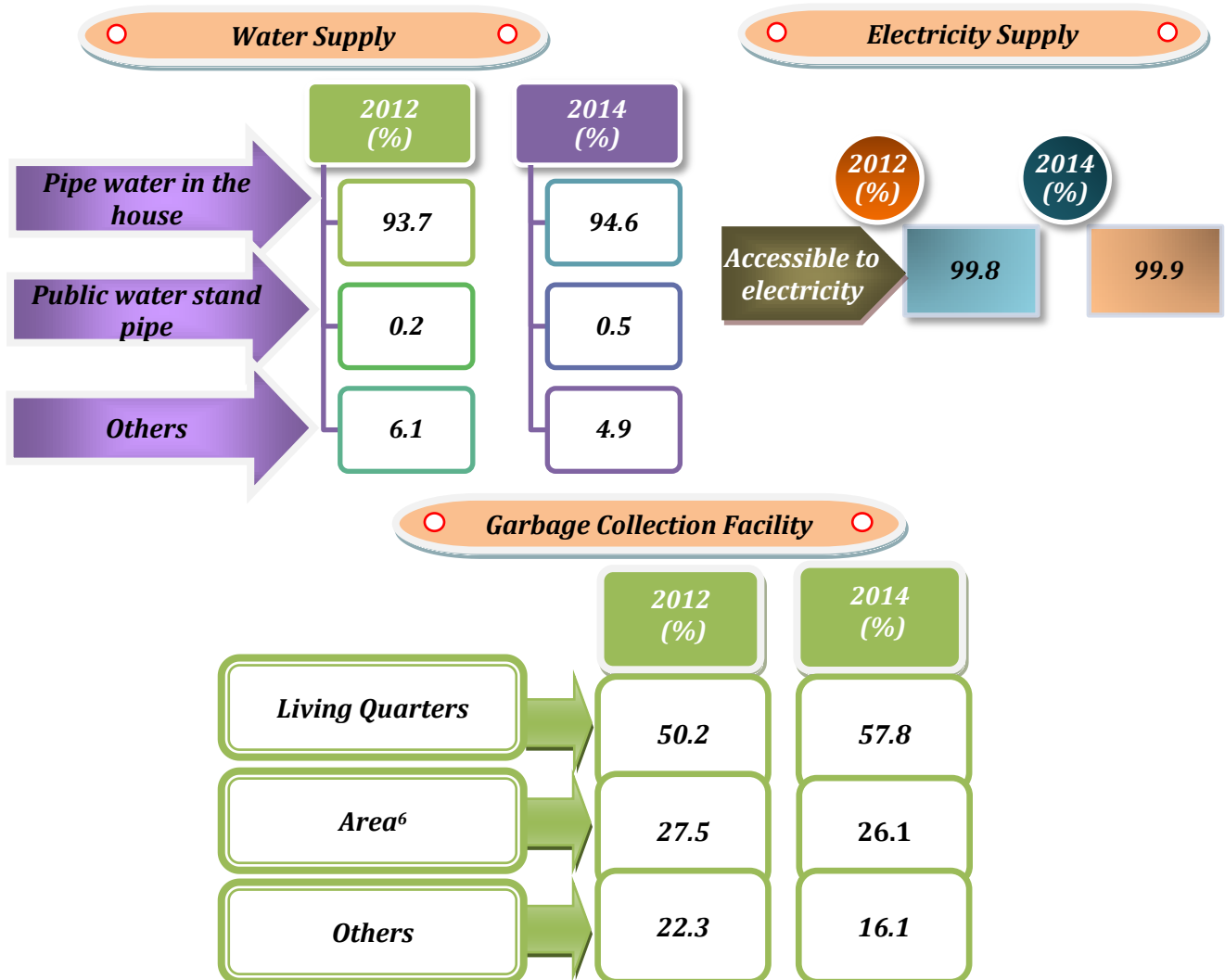
SELECTED BASIC AMENITIES

18. ACCESS TO PUBLIC UTILITIES

Percentage of households that have piped water in the house has increased by 0.9 percentage points from 93.7 per cent in 2012 to 94.6 per cent in 2014. During the same period, garbage collection services to Living Quarters increased by 7.6 percentage points to 57.8 per cent. Meanwhile, 99.9 per cent of households have electricity supply facilities at home in 2014.

Chart 16

Percentage of households by access to the public utilities, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014



<sup>6</sup>Garbage collection in the collection area where the distance are more than 100 meters away from the living quarters

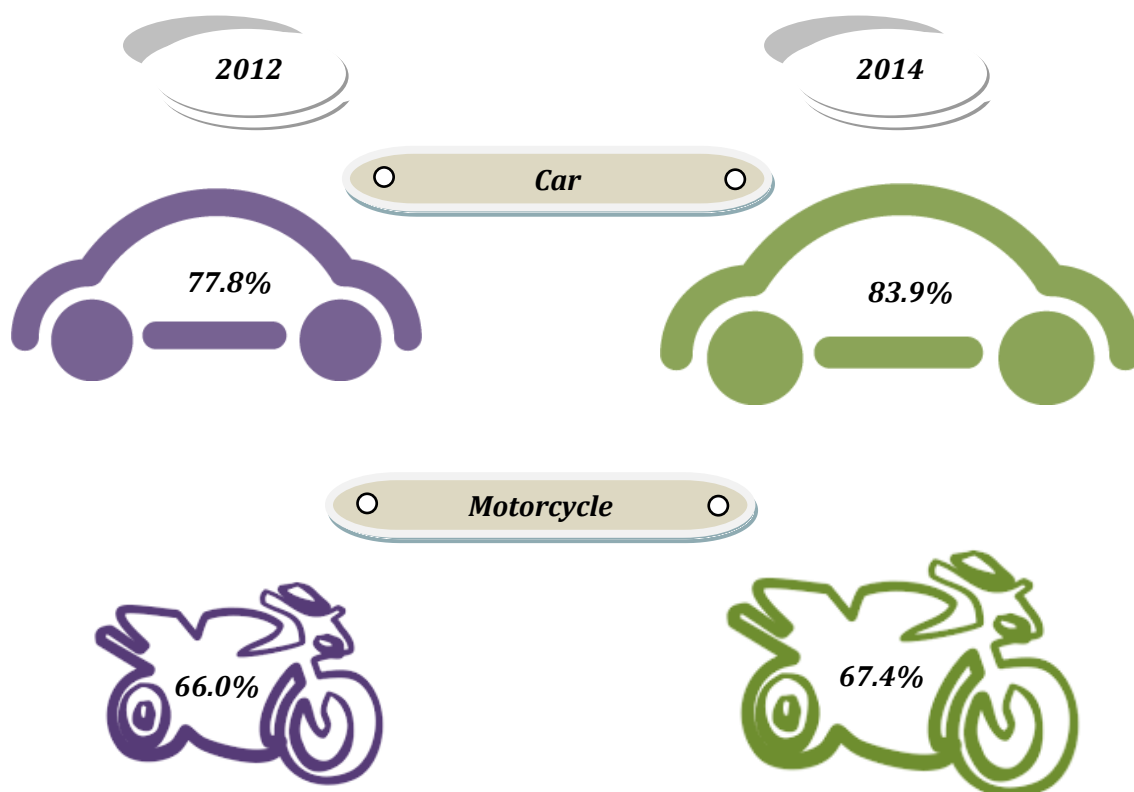
## SELECTED BASIC AMENITIES

## 19. MOTOR VEHICLE OWNERSHIP

The percentage of households owning a car has increased by 6.1 percentage points from 77.8 per cent in 2012 to 83.9 per cent in 2014. Concurrently, motorcycle ownership has also increased by 1.4 percentage points to 67.4 per cent.

Chart 17

Percentage of households by motor vehicle ownership, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014







**STATISTIK PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH**  
*STATISTICS OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME*





**Jadual 1.1a: Peratusan pendapatan mengikut punca utama pendapatan ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.1a: Percentage of income by main source of income of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Punca utama pendapatan <i>Main source of income</i>	2012			2014			(%)
	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	
<b>Pendapatan pekerjaan bergaji</b> <i>Income from paid employment</i>	66.6	69.5	53.0	65.0	66.9	53.2	
<b>Pendapatan bekerja sendiri</b> <i>Income from self-employed</i>	17.2	15.0	27.7	16.0	14.6	24.4	
<b>Pendapatan daripada harta dan pelaburan</b> <i>Income from property and investment</i>	9.7	9.8	9.1	11.4	11.7	10.3	
<b>Pindahan semasa diterima</b> <i>Current transfers received</i>	6.5	5.7	10.2	7.6	6.8	12.1	

**Jadual 1.1b: Peratusan pendapatan mengikut punca utama pendapatan ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.1b: Percentage of income by main source of income of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Punca utama pendapatan <i>Main source of income</i>	2012				2014				(%)
	Bumiputera	Cina	India	Lain-lain	Bumiputera	Cina	India	Lain-lain	
		<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Indians</i>	<i>Others</i>		<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Indians</i>	<i>Others</i>	
<b>Pendapatan pekerjaan bergaji</b> <i>Income from paid employment</i>	69.3	61.0	69.7	54.9	67.0	60.0	69.1	60.8	
<b>Pendapatan bekerja sendiri</b> <i>Income from self-employed</i>	14.7	22.0	15.4	30.2	14.2	20.2	12.9	21.3	
<b>Pendapatan daripada harta dan pelaburan</b> <i>Income from property and investment</i>	8.9	11.4	9.4	7.4	10.3	13.7	11.5	11.0	
<b>Pindahan semasa diterima</b> <i>Current transfers received</i>	7.1	5.6	5.5	7.5	8.5	6.1	6.5	6.9	

**Jadual 1.2a: Bilangan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.2a: Number of household by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	2012			2014		
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bandar <i>Urban</i>	Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bandar <i>Urban</i>	Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>6,384.4</b>	<b>4,603.8</b>	<b>1,780.6</b>	<b>6,676.8</b>	<b>5,136.6</b>	<b>1,540.2</b>
Bumiputera	4,240.9	2,678.8	1,562.1	4,398.3	3,034.5	1,363.8
Cina/ <i>Chinese</i>	1,624.2	1,476.5	147.6	1,668.2	1,542.5	125.7
India/ <i>Indians</i>	492.7	435.5	57.2	588.0	543.9	44.1
Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>	26.7	13.0	13.6	22.3	15.7	6.6

**Jadual 1.2b: Bilangan isi rumah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.2b: Number of household by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Bilangan penerima pendapatan <i>Number of income recipient</i>	2012			2014		
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bandar <i>Urban</i>	Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bandar <i>Urban</i>	Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>
<b>1 penerima</b> <i>1 recipient</i>	2,752.3	1,902.6	849.7	2,889.5	2,164.5	725.1
<b>2 penerima</b> <i>2 recipients</i>	2,528.1	1,906.6	621.6	2,620.3	2,070.9	549.3
<b>3 penerima</b> <i>3 recipients</i>	747.8	538.8	209.0	813.0	628.7	184.3
<b>4 penerima</b> <i>4 recipients</i>	267.6	191.6	76.0	276.4	213.3	63.1
<b>5 penerima</b> <i>5 recipients</i>	60.2	44.2	16.0	54.2	41.4	12.8
<b>6 penerima dan lebih</b> <i>6 recipients and more</i>	28.5	20.1	8.4	23.5	17.9	5.6

**Jadual 1.3a: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.3a: Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Penengah/Median						(RM)
	2012			2014			
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
<b>1 penerima</b> 1 recipient	2,501	3,060	1,715	3,381	3,755	2,280	
<b>2 penerima</b> 2 recipients	4,368	5,046	2,828	5,340	5,942	3,503	
<b>3 penerima</b> 3 recipients	5,083	5,931	3,470	6,299	7,016	4,377	
<b>4 penerima</b> 4 recipients	6,375	7,442	4,651	7,444	8,239	5,403	
<b>5 penerima</b> 5 recipients	7,377	8,168	5,179	8,814	9,637	7,048	
<b>6 penerima dan lebih</b> 6 recipients and more	9,029	10,005	7,886	10,320	11,881	8,518	

**Jadual 1.3b: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.3b: Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Purata/Mean						(RM)
	2012			2014			
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
<b>1 penerima</b> 1 recipient	3,370	3,919	2,139	4,442	4,994	2,793	
<b>2 penerima</b> 2 recipients	5,723	6,429	3,554	6,860	7,530	4,335	
<b>3 penerima</b> 3 recipients	6,704	7,681	4,184	8,129	9,008	5,131	
<b>4 penerima</b> 4 recipients	8,377	9,576	5,354	9,435	10,378	6,252	
<b>5 penerima</b> 5 recipients	9,439	10,658	6,079	11,680	12,876	7,803	
<b>6 penerima dan lebih</b> 6 recipients and more	12,539	13,861	9,375	14,528	16,101	9,516	

**Jadual 1.4a: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.4a: Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Penengah/Median							
	2012				2014			
	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>1 penerima</b> 1 recipient	2,171	3,445	2,550	1,798	3,108	4,217	3,494	3,372
<b>2 penerima</b> 2 recipients	4,013	5,676	3,984	3,331	4,968	6,828	4,975	4,588
<b>3 penerima</b> 3 recipients	4,487	6,923	5,272	3,324	5,684	8,571	6,551	4,545
<b>4 penerima</b> 4 recipients	5,701	9,158	6,905	3,979	6,811	10,143	7,600	6,453
<b>5 penerima</b> 5 recipients	6,835	9,559	8,102	3,624	8,146	14,159	9,637	10,029
<b>6 penerima dan lebih</b> 6 recipients and more	8,293	18,248	11,230	n.a.	9,741	18,341	12,692	19,848

**Jadual 1.4b: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.4b: Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Purata/Mean							
	2012				2014			
	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>1 penerima</b> 1 recipient	2,886	4,461	3,521	3,007	3,871	5,590	4,798	4,917
<b>2 penerima</b> 2 recipients	5,185	7,247	5,695	4,061	6,270	8,705	6,645	6,228
<b>3 penerima</b> 3 recipients	5,916	8,903	7,091	6,547	7,117	10,895	8,648	5,708
<b>4 penerima</b> 4 recipients	7,092	12,123	9,633	4,189	8,438	13,114	9,121	9,015
<b>5 penerima</b> 5 recipients	8,215	12,923	9,203	3,656	10,143	19,241	10,517	11,120
<b>6 penerima dan lebih</b> 6 recipients and more	11,433	23,161	12,919	n.a.	12,700	26,771	13,772	14,059

**Jadual 1.5: Purata saiz isi rumah dan purata bilangan penerima pendapatan bagi setiap isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

*Table 1.5: Average household size and average number of income recipients per household by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>		Bandar <i>Urban</i>		Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>	
	Purata saiz isi rumah  <i>Average household size</i>	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan  <i>Average number of income recipients</i>	Purata saiz isi rumah  <i>Average household size</i>	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan  <i>Average number of income recipients</i>	Purata saiz isi rumah  <i>Average household size</i>	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan  <i>Average number of income recipients</i>
<b>Jumlah <i>Total</i></b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>1.8</b>
Bumiputera	4.5	1.8	4.5	1.9	4.5	1.8
Cina/ <i>Chinese</i>	3.7	1.7	3.7	1.7	3.8	1.6
India/ <i>Indians</i>	4.2	1.8	4.2	1.8	4.4	1.8
Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>	4.4	2.0	4.5	2.0	4.2	1.8

**Jadual 1.6: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2012 dan 2014**

Table 1.6: Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly household gross income by state, Malaysia, 2012 and 2014

Negeri State	Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean		
	(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2012 - 2014 (%)	(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2012 - 2014 (%)
	2012	2014		2012	2014	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>10.3</b>
Johor	3,650	5,197	17.7	4,658	6,207	14.4
Kedah	2,633	3,451	13.5	3,425	4,478	13.4
Kelantan	2,276	2,716	8.8	3,168	3,715	8.0
Melaka	3,923	5,029	12.4	4,759	6,046	12.0
Negeri Sembilan	3,575	4,128	7.2	4,576	5,271	7.1
Pahang	3,067	3,389	5.0	3,745	4,343	7.4
Pulau Pinang	4,039	4,702	7.6	5,055	5,993	8.5
Perak	2,665	3,451	12.9	3,548	4,268	9.2
Perlis	2,387	3,500	19.1	3,538	4,445	11.4
Selangor	5,353	6,214	7.5	7,023	8,252	8.1
Terengganu	3,034	3,777	11.0	3,967	4,816	9.7
Sabah	2,860	3,745	13.5	4,013	4,879	9.8
Sarawak	3,047	3,778	10.8	4,293	4,934	7.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	5,847	7,620	13.2	8,586	10,629	10.7
W.P. Labuan	5,063	5,684	5.8	6,317	7,591	9.2
W.P. Putrajaya	6,486	7,512	7.3	8,101	10,401	12.5

**Jadual 1.7a: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.7a: Median monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	(RM)								
	Penengah/Median								
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>			Bandar <i>Urban</i>			Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>		
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
<b>Jumlah <i>Total</i></b>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>4,731</b>	<b>3,740</b>	<b>5,156</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>4,213</b>	<b>3,123</b>	<b>3,225</b>	<b>2,357</b>
Bumiputera	4,214	4,331	3,525	4,880	4,995	4,154	3,093	3,186	2,372
Cina/ <i>Chinese</i>	5,708	5,958	4,392	5,933	6,200	4,572	3,485	3,600	2,165
India/ <i>Indians</i>	4,627	4,820	3,618	4,786	5,005	3,784	3,135	3,280	2,259
Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>	4,372	4,545	3,567	5,319	5,297	5,609	2,918	3,205	1,791

**Jadual 1.7b: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.7b: Mean monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	(RM)								
	Purata/Mean								
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>			Bandar <i>Urban</i>			Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>		
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
<b>Jumlah <i>Total</i></b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>6,355</b>	<b>4,923</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>5,478</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>3,109</b>
Bumiputera	5,548	5,717	4,580	6,340	6,520	5,275	3,787	3,908	3,130
Cina/ <i>Chinese</i>	7,666	7,988	5,821	7,933	8,275	6,006	4,389	4,581	2,991
India/ <i>Indians</i>	6,246	6,511	4,919	6,455	6,732	5,073	3,674	3,818	2,906
Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>	6,011	6,236	5,125	7,195	7,316	6,663	3,204	3,473	2,377

**Jadual 1.8: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata bagi kumpulan isi rumah mengikut pendapatan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.8: Median and mean monthly household gross income of household group by income, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>	(RM)									
	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean				
	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bumiputera	Cina <i>Chinese</i>	India <i>Indians</i>	Lain-lain <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bumiputera	Cina <i>Chinese</i>	India <i>Indians</i>	Lain-lain <i>Others</i>
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>										
<b>Tertinggi 20%</b> <i>Top 20%</i>	11,610	10,301	14,442	11,920	10,430	14,305	12,630	17,981	14,604	14,732
<b>Pertengahan 40%</b> <i>Middle 40%</i>	5,465	5,020	6,834	5,426	5,297	5,662	5,190	7,049	5,646	5,510
<b>Terendah 40%</b> <i>Bottom 40%</i>	2,629	2,422	3,290	2,827	2,294	2,537	2,367	3,127	2,672	2,234
<b>Bandar</b> <i>Urban</i>										
<b>Tertinggi 20%</b> <i>Top 20%</i>	12,717	11,587	14,900	12,372	14,013	15,690	14,200	18,486	15,047	17,087
<b>Pertengahan 40%</b> <i>Middle 40%</i>	6,105	5,758	7,076	5,617	6,479	6,310	5,935	7,302	5,852	6,664
<b>Terendah 40%</b> <i>Bottom 40%</i>	3,095	3,010	3,428	2,980	2,941	2,927	2,816	3,290	2,768	2,838
<b>Luar bandar</b> <i>Rural</i>										
<b>Tertinggi 20%</b> <i>Top 20%</i>	7,108	7,064	8,159	6,007	5,510	8,180	8,076	9,630	7,149	6,315
<b>Pertengahan 40%</b> <i>Middle 40%</i>	3,601	3,559	4,117	3,602	3,606	3,729	3,687	4,245	3,671	3,474
<b>Terendah 40%</b> <i>Bottom 40%</i>	1,797	1,786	1,932	1,944	1,419	1,760	1,745	1,920	1,944	1,400

**Jadual 1.9: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

*Table 1.9: Percentage of household and income share by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>		Bandar <i>Urban</i>		Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>		(%)
	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	
	<i>Household</i>	<i>Income share</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Income share</i>	<i>Household</i>	<i>Income share</i>	
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Bumiputera	65.9	59.5	59.1	54.8	88.5	87.5	
Cina/ <i>Chinese</i>	25.0	31.2	30.0	34.9	8.2	9.4	
India/ <i>Indians</i>	8.8	9.0	10.6	10.0	2.9	2.7	
Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	

**Jadual 1.10: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**  
**Table 1.10: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)									
	Jumlah Total		Bumiputera		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others	
	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	11.7	2.8	13.6	3.6	7.5	1.3	9.8	2.3	15.1	3.3
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	12.6	5.1	14.5	6.5	7.7	2.5	12.1	4.8	15.1	6.2
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	17.8	10.0	18.8	11.7	14.5	6.6	19.2	10.7	15.5	8.9
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	12.8	9.3	12.8	10.3	12.5	7.3	13.8	9.9	9.3	6.8
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	10.1	9.0	9.8	9.6	10.6	7.6	10.9	9.5	11.2	10.0
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	7.4	7.8	7.1	8.3	8.4	7.1	7.1	7.3	6.5	7.0
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	6.0	7.3	5.6	7.6	7.1	6.9	5.6	6.7	5.8	7.2
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	4.5	6.2	4.0	6.0	5.9	6.6	4.5	6.2	6.3	9.0
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	3.4	5.2	3.0	5.2	4.3	5.3	3.2	4.9	3.0	4.7
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.4	4.2	2.1	4.0	3.3	4.5	2.4	4.0	3.0	5.2
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	2.0	3.7	1.7	3.5	2.9	4.4	1.5	2.8	1.7	3.2
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.6	3.2	1.3	2.9	2.4	3.9	1.2	2.5	0.0	0.0
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	1.2	2.7	0.9	2.3	2.0	3.5	1.2	2.5	0.3	0.7
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	1.1	2.5	0.9	2.4	1.6	3.0	1.0	2.4	0.4	0.9
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	5.4	21.0	3.9	16.1	9.3	29.5	6.5	23.5	6.8	26.9

Jadual 1.10: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)

Table 1.10: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)									
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputera		Bandar Urban		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others	
	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share
Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below	7.7	1.7	8.2	2.0	6.3	1.1	8.8	2.0	8.1	1.6
2,000 - 2,999	10.1	3.7	11.4	4.5	7.0	2.2	11.3	4.3	12.9	4.5
3,000 - 3,999	17.0	8.6	18.2	10.0	14.1	6.2	18.8	10.1	14.4	6.7
4,000 - 4,999	13.2	8.6	13.5	9.5	12.4	7.0	13.9	9.6	7.6	4.7
5,000 - 5,999	11.0	8.8	11.0	9.5	10.9	7.5	11.0	9.4	12.9	9.5
6,000 - 6,999	8.3	7.9	8.4	8.6	8.5	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.7	6.9
7,000 - 7,999	6.8	7.5	6.7	7.9	7.4	7.0	5.9	6.8	7.7	8.0
8,000 - 8,999	5.3	6.5	4.9	6.5	6.1	6.5	4.9	6.4	7.8	9.4
9,000 - 9,999	3.9	5.5	3.7	5.6	4.5	5.4	3.4	5.0	3.7	4.8
10,000 - 10,999	2.9	4.4	2.6	4.3	3.5	4.6	2.5	4.1	4.2	6.1
11,000 - 11,999	2.3	3.9	2.1	3.7	3.1	4.4	1.6	2.9	2.4	3.8
12,000 - 12,999	1.9	3.4	1.6	3.2	2.5	4.0	1.3	2.6	0.0	0.0
13,000 - 13,999	1.5	2.9	1.2	2.6	2.1	3.5	1.3	2.7	0.5	0.9
14,000 - 14,999	1.3	2.8	1.2	2.7	1.7	3.1	1.1	2.4	0.5	1.1
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above	6.8	23.8	5.3	19.4	9.9	30.5	6.9	24.4	9.6	32.0

Jadual 1.10: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)

Table 1.10: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)										
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputera		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others		
	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	
	Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below		25.0	9.3	25.5	9.6	21.2	6.7	20.9	8.3	31.7	11.9
2,000 - 2,999		21.1	13.6	21.5	14.0	16.6	9.3	21.9	15.1	20.5	15.6
3,000 - 3,999		20.2	18.1	20.1	18.2	19.4	15.1	25.0	23.2	18.3	20.5
4,000 - 4,999		11.5	13.4	11.2	13.2	14.2	14.3	13.1	15.8	13.1	18.0
5,000 - 5,999		7.1	10.1	7.0	10.2	7.5	9.4	8.7	12.8	7.3	12.3
6,000 - 6,999		4.6	7.7	4.4	7.5	6.6	9.8	4.2	7.4	3.9	7.7
7,000 - 7,999		3.1	6.1	3.1	6.2	3.7	6.4	1.8	3.7	1.3	3.2
8,000 - 8,999		2.0	4.4	1.9	4.3	2.8	5.5	1.1	2.6	2.6	6.9
9,000 - 9,999		1.5	3.7	1.5	3.6	2.1	4.4	1.1	2.8	1.3	3.9
10,000 - 10,999		1.0	2.7	1.0	2.7	1.4	3.3	0.5	1.5	0.0	0.0
11,000 - 11,999		0.8	2.5	0.8	2.4	1.2	3.1	0.3	0.9	0.0	0.0
12,000 - 12,999		0.5	1.8	0.6	1.9	0.5	1.4	0.3	1.0	0.0	0.0
13,000 - 13,999		0.4	1.4	0.4	1.4	0.8	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14,000 - 14,999		0.3	1.0	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.5	1.8	0.0	0.0
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above		0.9	4.2	0.8	3.8	1.8	8.3	0.6	3.1	0.0	0.0

Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014

Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)									
	Jumlah Total		Johor		Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka	
	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	11.7	2.8	5.0	1.3	17.5	5.9	31.4	11.9	4.3	1.2
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	12.6	5.1	8.7	3.5	22.0	12.2	23.4	15.4	8.8	3.6
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	17.8	10.0	17.1	9.6	20.0	15.4	15.8	14.6	20.7	11.8
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	12.8	9.3	16.0	11.5	11.7	11.7	8.9	10.8	15.8	11.7
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	10.1	9.0	13.2	11.6	7.9	9.6	5.3	7.8	13.5	12.3
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	7.4	7.8	10.4	10.9	5.7	8.2	3.5	6.1	9.5	10.3
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	6.0	7.3	9.9	11.9	3.3	5.4	2.6	5.3	7.4	9.2
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	4.5	6.2	6.2	8.6	2.8	5.4	2.1	4.9	5.8	8.1
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	3.4	5.2	4.1	6.2	2.2	4.6	1.8	4.5	3.3	5.2
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.4	4.2	1.7	2.8	1.7	3.9	1.4	3.8	2.3	4.0
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	2.0	3.7	1.6	2.9	1.1	2.9	1.0	3.2	1.9	3.6
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.6	3.2	1.0	1.9	1.0	2.8	0.7	2.5	1.3	2.6
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	1.2	2.7	1.0	2.2	0.7	2.2	0.5	1.6	1.2	2.7
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	1.1	2.5	0.7	1.6	0.4	1.4	0.5	1.9	0.9	2.2
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	5.4	21.0	3.4	13.5	2.0	8.4	1.1	5.7	3.3	11.5

**Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)							
	Jumlah Total							
	Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak	
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	12.0	3.3	17.9	6.1	8.9	2.0	21.3	6.9
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	12.7	6.0	23.5	13.5	8.9	3.7	17.9	10.4
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	22.6	14.8	19.0	15.1	20.4	11.8	21.1	17.1
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	15.1	12.8	11.7	12.0	16.1	12.0	12.5	13.1
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	11.1	11.5	8.2	10.4	11.6	10.6	8.3	10.6
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	6.7	8.2	5.4	8.0	8.4	9.1	5.2	7.8
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	5.1	7.2	3.7	6.3	6.3	7.8	3.9	6.9
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	3.3	5.3	3.0	5.9	4.2	6.0	2.6	5.1
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	2.7	4.8	1.9	4.2	3.0	4.7	2.1	4.8
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.1	4.2	1.4	3.4	2.6	4.6	1.0	2.5
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	1.4	3.1	1.0	2.5	1.8	3.4	1.0	2.8
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	0.9	2.1	0.7	2.0	1.7	3.5	0.6	1.8
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	0.5	1.4	0.5	1.6	1.0	2.3	0.5	1.6
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	0.6	1.5	0.4	1.3	0.9	2.1	0.4	1.4
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	3.2	13.8	1.7	7.7	4.2	16.4	1.6	7.2

Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)

Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class	Jumlah Total								(%)
	Perlis		Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah		
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	
(RM)									
	Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below		15.0	5.1	3.1	0.6	15.4	4.7	18.7	5.5
2,000 - 2,999		22.4	12.5	5.8	1.8	13.2	6.7	17.8	9.0
3,000 - 3,999		20.8	16.1	15.6	6.6	25.4	18.0	17.2	12.2
4,000 - 4,999		12.9	12.9	12.4	6.7	13.8	12.7	11.5	10.5
5,000 - 5,999		9.2	11.3	11.1	7.4	9.3	10.6	8.8	9.9
6,000 - 6,999		5.4	7.8	8.5	6.7	6.0	8.1	6.8	9.0
7,000 - 7,999		3.5	5.9	7.4	6.7	4.2	6.5	4.7	7.2
8,000 - 8,999		2.7	5.2	6.1	6.3	3.1	5.5	3.3	5.7
9,000 - 9,999		1.8	3.8	5.0	5.7	1.8	3.5	2.5	4.8
10,000 - 10,999		1.8	4.3	3.8	4.9	1.6	3.4	2.2	4.7
11,000 - 11,999		1.2	3.1	3.3	4.6	1.4	3.3	1.4	3.4
12,000 - 12,999		0.9	2.5	2.8	4.2	1.1	2.8	1.2	3.0
13,000 - 13,999		0.4	1.1	2.1	3.4	0.6	1.8	1.0	2.7
14,000 - 14,999		0.3	1.1	2.1	3.7	0.9	2.7	0.6	1.9
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above		1.7	7.3	10.9	30.7	2.2	9.7	2.3	10.5

**Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
**Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)**

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)							
	Jumlah Total							
	Sarawak		W.P. Kuala Lumpur		W.P. Labuan		W.P. Putrajaya	
	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	19.3	5.7	1.4	0.2	4.2	0.9	0.6	0.1
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	16.3	8.1	3.4	0.8	11.6	3.8	1.5	0.4
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	17.8	12.4	10.2	3.4	15.1	7.0	7.5	2.5
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	12.0	10.8	9.8	4.2	12.2	7.2	7.9	3.4
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	8.5	9.4	10.8	5.6	9.9	7.2	13.4	7.2
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	6.2	8.2	9.2	5.6	7.4	6.3	14.4	8.9
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	4.9	7.4	7.5	5.3	6.9	6.8	8.6	6.1
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	3.4	5.9	7.0	5.6	4.6	5.1	7.5	6.0
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	2.5	4.7	5.7	5.0	4.4	5.5	8.8	8.1
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.0	4.2	4.7	4.7	3.8	5.2	3.6	3.7
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	1.5	3.6	3.8	4.1	3.6	5.5	3.3	3.6
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.3	3.3	3.1	3.6	2.8	4.6	2.3	2.7
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	0.9	2.5	3.0	3.8	1.7	3.1	2.1	2.7
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	0.6	1.9	2.5	3.4	2.3	4.3	2.3	3.2
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	2.8	11.9	17.9	44.7	9.5	27.5	16.3	41.4

**Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)									
	Jumlah/Total		Johor		Bandar Urban Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka	
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	7.7	1.7	4.1	1.0	13.6	4.2	22.8	7.6	4.1	1.1
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	10.1	3.7	7.1	2.7	19.9	10.1	21.7	12.1	8.2	3.3
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	17.0	8.6	16.0	8.4	20.4	14.4	16.3	12.8	20.0	11.3
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	13.2	8.6	15.4	10.5	12.5	11.4	11.5	11.7	15.9	11.6
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	11.0	8.8	13.6	11.3	9.0	10.0	6.5	8.1	13.8	12.3
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	8.3	7.9	10.8	10.6	6.5	8.6	4.9	7.1	9.7	10.3
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	6.8	7.5	10.9	12.4	3.8	5.8	3.1	5.3	7.6	9.2
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	5.3	6.5	7.1	9.1	3.1	5.5	3.3	6.4	5.9	8.1
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	3.9	5.5	4.4	6.4	2.6	5.0	2.3	4.9	3.4	5.2
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.9	4.4	1.8	2.8	1.9	4.1	1.8	4.3	2.5	4.2
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	2.3	3.9	1.7	2.9	1.3	3.1	1.4	3.7	2.0	3.8
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.9	3.4	1.1	2.1	1.3	3.2	1.0	2.8	1.2	2.5
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	1.5	2.9	1.1	2.2	0.9	2.5	0.8	2.4	1.3	2.8
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	1.3	2.8	0.8	1.8	0.6	1.7	0.8	2.8	0.9	2.2
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	6.8	23.8	4.1	15.8	2.6	10.4	1.8	8.0	3.5	12.1

Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)  
 Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)
	Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak		
	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	Isi rumah	Agihan pendapatan	
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	9.0	2.3	13.5	4.1	8.5	1.9	17.7	5.3	
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	10.8	4.6	19.9	10.1	8.5	3.5	16.8	9.1	
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	21.3	12.7	17.8	12.4	19.9	11.3	21.4	16.3	
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	15.5	11.9	12.9	11.6	16.2	11.9	13.2	12.9	
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	12.3	11.6	10.3	11.4	11.7	10.4	9.0	10.8	
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	7.1	7.9	6.6	8.7	8.7	9.1	5.7	8.1	
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	5.8	7.4	4.6	6.9	6.5	7.9	4.5	7.3	
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	3.8	5.6	3.9	6.7	4.4	6.1	3.1	5.7	
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	3.3	5.3	2.3	4.5	3.0	4.7	2.5	5.1	
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.7	4.9	2.0	4.2	2.7	4.7	1.2	2.8	
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	1.7	3.4	1.5	3.4	1.8	3.4	1.2	2.9	
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.0	2.1	1.0	2.4	1.7	3.5	0.8	2.1	
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	0.6	1.4	0.7	1.9	1.1	2.5	0.6	1.9	
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	0.7	1.8	0.6	1.8	0.9	2.2	0.5	1.6	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	4.4	17.1	2.4	9.9	4.4	16.9	1.8	8.1	

Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)

Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)
	Perlis		Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah		
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	14.3	4.4	2.5	0.5	12.2	3.4	12.5	3.4	
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	19.4	10.1	5.2	1.5	10.8	4.9	15.3	6.8	
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	20.5	14.9	14.9	6.1	25.0	15.9	16.5	10.3	
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	12.3	11.5	12.2	6.4	13.6	11.3	12.6	10.1	
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	10.6	12.1	11.2	7.3	9.9	10.1	10.0	9.9	
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	5.8	7.8	8.8	6.7	7.1	8.6	8.7	10.1	
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	3.4	5.4	7.6	6.7	5.1	7.1	6.0	8.1	
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	3.4	6.1	6.3	6.4	3.7	5.8	4.3	6.6	
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	2.1	4.2	5.2	5.8	2.4	4.3	3.1	5.2	
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.3	5.1	4.0	5.0	2.0	3.9	2.6	4.8	
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	1.6	3.9	3.4	4.6	1.7	3.7	1.8	3.6	
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.2	3.2	2.9	4.3	1.3	3.0	1.4	3.2	
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	0.4	1.0	2.1	3.4	0.7	1.8	1.3	3.1	
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	0.5	1.5	2.2	3.8	1.2	3.2	0.8	2.1	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	2.2	8.8	11.5	31.5	3.3	13.0	3.1	12.7	

**Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)
	Sarawak		W.P. Kuala Lumpur		W.P. Labuan		W.P. Putrajaya		
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	9.1	2.3	1.4	0.2	3.7	0.8	0.6	0.1	
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	12.3	5.0	3.4	0.8	10.7	3.4	1.5	0.4	
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	17.7	10.0	10.2	3.4	14.6	6.4	7.5	2.5	
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	13.5	9.9	9.8	4.2	11.6	6.6	7.8	3.4	
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	10.5	9.5	10.8	5.6	10.3	7.2	13.4	7.2	
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	8.0	8.5	9.2	5.6	7.4	6.2	14.4	8.9	
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	6.6	8.2	7.5	5.3	7.0	6.6	8.6	6.1	
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	4.9	6.7	7.0	5.6	5.0	5.4	7.5	6.0	
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	3.4	5.4	5.7	5.0	4.7	5.6	8.8	8.1	
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	2.9	5.0	4.7	4.7	3.7	4.9	3.6	3.7	
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	2.4	4.5	3.8	4.1	3.7	5.5	3.3	3.6	
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.9	3.9	3.1	3.6	3.1	4.8	2.3	2.7	
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	1.3	3.0	3.0	3.8	1.9	3.3	2.1	2.7	
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	1.0	2.4	2.5	3.4	2.4	4.5	2.3	3.2	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	4.5	15.7	17.9	44.7	10.2	28.8	16.3	41.4	

**Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)									
	Jumlah/Total		Johor		Luar bandar Rural Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka	
	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	25.0	9.3	8.2	2.5	26.2	11.1	39.0	17.7	6.6	2.1
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	21.1	13.6	13.8	7.0	26.8	18.8	24.9	19.6	15.0	7.9
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	20.2	18.1	20.8	14.4	19.2	18.6	15.4	17.0	28.0	20.1
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	11.5	13.4	17.9	16.2	9.8	12.4	6.6	9.5	15.0	13.8
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	7.1	10.2	11.9	13.1	5.6	8.6	4.3	7.5	10.4	12.0
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	4.6	7.7	9.3	12.2	3.8	6.9	2.3	4.8	8.0	10.6
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	3.1	6.1	6.5	9.8	2.1	4.3	2.1	5.2	5.5	8.6
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	2.0	4.3	3.7	6.2	2.0	4.9	1.1	2.9	4.4	7.7
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	1.5	3.7	2.8	5.3	1.3	3.4	1.3	3.9	2.4	4.9
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	1.0	2.7	1.4	2.9	1.1	3.2	0.9	3.2	0.8	1.8
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	0.8	2.5	1.2	2.7	0.7	2.3	0.7	2.5	0.3	0.7
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	0.5	1.8	0.4	1.1	0.4	1.5	0.5	2.1	1.4	3.6
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	0.4	1.4	0.8	2.1	0.3	1.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	1.6
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.8	2.5
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	0.9	4.2	1.0	3.7	0.6	2.4	0.6	2.7	0.8	2.1

Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)

Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)									
	Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Luar bandar Rural Pulau Pinang		Perak		Perlis	
	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan	Isi rumah	Agihan
	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share	Household	Income share
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	19.2	6.8	23.9	9.9	14.6	4.8	32.7	13.4	16.1	6.1
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	17.4	10.7	28.4	19.8	15.4	8.9	21.5	16.3	26.6	16.6
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	25.6	22.4	20.6	20.1	28.3	22.7	19.9	20.7	21.3	18.3
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	14.1	15.9	10.0	12.7	13.8	14.4	10.4	14.2	13.8	15.5
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	8.2	11.2	5.5	8.5	10.8	13.6	6.0	10.0	7.2	9.9
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	5.7	9.2	3.7	6.8	5.3	8.0	3.2	6.4	4.8	7.7
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	3.4	6.4	2.4	5.1	3.6	6.2	2.1	4.7	3.6	6.8
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	2.1	4.4	1.8	4.3	1.9	3.8	1.0	2.8	1.7	3.7
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	1.2	2.9	1.4	3.7	2.1	4.7	1.1	3.0	1.4	3.2
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	0.8	2.1	0.6	1.9	1.2	2.9	0.3	1.1	1.1	2.9
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	0.7	2.0	0.3	0.9	1.3	3.4	0.6	2.2	0.6	1.8
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	0.6	2.0	0.3	1.2	0.7	2.1	0.2	0.8	0.4	1.2
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	0.3	1.2	0.3	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	1.2
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.5
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	0.5	2.2	0.7	3.6	1.0	4.5	0.7	3.2	0.9	4.6

Jadual 1.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)

Table 1.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class  (RM)	(%)									
	Selangor		Terengganu		Luar bandar Rural Sabah		Sarawak		W.P. Labuan	
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	10.6	3.1	21.1	7.8	28.8	10.7	33.1	13.9	8.1	2.5
<b>2,000 - 2,999</b>	14.2	6.7	17.4	11.0	21.8	14.3	21.7	15.7	18.4	7.8
<b>3,000 - 3,999</b>	25.1	16.3	26.1	23.2	18.3	16.7	17.9	18.1	19.5	12.7
<b>4,000 - 4,999</b>	15.2	12.8	14.1	16.3	9.7	11.5	9.9	13.0	16.1	13.1
<b>5,000 - 5,999</b>	10.0	10.3	8.2	11.7	6.7	9.8	5.7	9.2	6.9	6.9
<b>6,000 - 6,999</b>	5.6	6.8	4.2	7.0	3.9	6.7	3.9	7.3	6.9	8.2
<b>7,000 - 7,999</b>	4.7	6.6	2.5	4.8	2.7	5.2	2.5	5.5	6.9	9.4
<b>8,000 - 8,999</b>	3.0	4.8	2.2	5.0	1.6	3.6	1.5	3.8	1.2	1.8
<b>9,000 - 9,999</b>	1.8	3.3	0.6	1.4	1.5	3.8	1.2	3.2	2.3	4.1
<b>10,000 - 10,999</b>	1.3	2.6	0.8	2.1	1.6	4.3	0.8	2.4	4.6	8.9
<b>11,000 - 11,999</b>	2.3	5.0	0.8	2.3	0.9	2.9	0.4	1.5	2.3	5.0
<b>12,000 - 12,999</b>	1.2	2.8	0.8	2.5	0.7	2.4	0.5	1.8	1.1	2.7
<b>13,000 - 13,999</b>	0.9	2.4	0.5	1.8	0.5	1.7	0.3	1.4	-	-
<b>14,000 - 14,999</b>	0.9	2.6	0.4	1.5	0.3	1.2	0.1	0.6	1.1	3.0
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	3.2	13.9	0.3	1.6	1.0	5.2	0.5	2.6	4.6	13.9

**Jadual 1.12: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah, purata dan pekali Gini mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

*Table 1.12: Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median, mean and Gini coefficient by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif <i>Cumulative per cent of income share</i>				
		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bumiputera	Cina <i>Chinese</i>	India <i>Indians</i>	Lain-lain <i>Others</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.4	1.8
"	<b>20%</b>	6.0	6.2	5.9	6.3	5.0
"	<b>30%</b>	10.9	11.1	10.6	11.3	9.4
"	<b>40%</b>	16.8	17.1	16.3	17.1	14.8
"	<b>50%</b>	23.8	24.1	23.2	23.9	21.6
"	<b>60%</b>	32.0	32.4	31.3	32.0	29.5
"	<b>70%</b>	41.8	42.3	41.1	41.5	39.2
"	<b>80%</b>	53.9	54.5	53.1	53.3	51.3
"	<b>90%</b>	69.7	70.3	69.0	68.8	67.2
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		4,585	4,214	5,708	4,627	4,372
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		6,141	5,548	7,666	6,246	6,011
<b>Pekali Gini</b> <i>Gini coefficient</i>		0.401	0.389	0.405	0.396	0.433

**Jadual 1.12: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah, purata dan pekali Gini mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 1.12: Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median, mean and Gini coefficient by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>		Bandar <i>Urban</i>				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif <i>Cumulative per cent of income share</i>				
		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bumiputera	Cina <i>Chinese</i>	India <i>Indians</i>	Lain-lain <i>Others</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.4	2.2
"	<b>20%</b>	6.4	7.6	6.0	6.3	5.7
"	<b>30%</b>	11.3	13.3	10.8	11.3	10.1
"	<b>40%</b>	17.2	19.9	16.6	17.1	15.6
"	<b>50%</b>	24.1	27.6	23.5	24.0	22.6
"	<b>60%</b>	32.3	36.4	31.6	32.0	30.7
"	<b>70%</b>	42.2	46.9	41.4	41.6	40.7
"	<b>80%</b>	54.1	59.1	53.4	53.4	52.7
"	<b>90%</b>	69.7	74.6	69.2	69.0	66.9
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		5,156	4,880	5,933	4,786	5,319
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		6,833	6,340	7,933	6,455	7,195
<b>Pekali Gini</b> <i>Gini coefficient</i>		0.391	0.377	0.400	0.395	0.414

**Jadual 1.12: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah, purata dan pekali Gini mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 1.12: Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median, mean and Gini coefficient by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>		Luar bandar <i>Rural</i>				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif <i>Cumulative per cent of income share</i>				
		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bumiputera	Cina <i>Chinese</i>	India <i>Indians</i>	Lain-lain <i>Others</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.7	2.7	2.4	3.1	2.0
"	<b>20%</b>	6.8	6.9	6.2	7.8	5.7
"	<b>30%</b>	12.1	12.1	11.1	13.8	11.2
"	<b>40%</b>	18.4	18.4	17.5	21.1	17.5
"	<b>50%</b>	26.0	26.0	25.0	29.4	25.2
"	<b>60%</b>	34.7	34.8	33.6	38.6	35.2
"	<b>70%</b>	45.0	45.0	43.8	49.0	48.0
"	<b>80%</b>	57.3	57.4	56.2	61.1	61.0
"	<b>90%</b>	73.1	73.2	71.9	75.8	77.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		3,123	3,093	3,485	3,135	2,918
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		3,831	3,788	4,389	3,674	3,205
<b>Pekali Gini</b> <i>Gini coefficient</i>		0.355	0.354	0.373	0.307	0.340

**Jadual 1.13: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2014**

*Table 1.13: Median and mean monthly household gross income by highest certificate obtained of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2014*

<b>Sijil tertinggi diperoleh</b> <i>Highest certificate obtained</i>	<b>(RM)</b>									
	<b>Penengah/Median</b>					<b>Purata/Mean</b>				
	<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>Bumiputera</b>	<b>Cina Chinese</b>	<b>India Indians</b>	<b>Lain-lain Others</b>	<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>Bumiputera</b>	<b>Cina Chinese</b>	<b>India Indians</b>	<b>Lain-lain Others</b>
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>4,214</b>	<b>5,708</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>7,666</b>	<b>6,246</b>	<b>6,011</b>
<b>Ijazah Degree</b>	10,494	9,843	11,690	10,843	11,639	13,048	12,179	14,450	13,652	16,550
<b>Diploma/Sijil Diploma/certificate</b>	6,510	6,125	7,807	6,312	6,110	7,710	7,120	9,482	7,784	7,717
<b>STPM HSC</b>	5,170	4,867	6,578	5,284	4,287	6,407	5,846	8,142	6,976	5,240
<b>SPM/SPMV MCE/MCVE</b>	4,472	4,175	5,550	4,563	5,012	5,416	4,966	6,850	5,462	5,585
<b>PMR/SRP LSAE/LCE</b>	3,676	3,300	4,686	3,742	3,241	4,445	3,880	5,774	4,371	3,857
<b>Tiada sijil No certificate</b>	3,010	2,620	3,670	3,278	3,132	3,585	3,136	4,558	3,769	3,906

**Jadual 1.14: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.14: Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median and mean by highest certificate obtained of head of household, Malaysia, 2014

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif Cumulative per cent of income share						
		Jumlah Total	Ijazah Degree	Diploma/ Sijil Diploma/ Certificate	STPM HSC	SPM/ SPMV MCE/ MCVE	PMR/ SRP LSAE/ LCE	Tiada sijil No certificate
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.3	3.0	3.4	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.5
"	<b>20%</b>	6.0	7.4	8.2	7.3	8.0	7.5	6.4
"	<b>30%</b>	10.9	12.8	14.0	12.7	13.8	13.2	11.4
"	<b>40%</b>	16.8	19.2	20.9	19.0	20.5	20.0	17.6
"	<b>50%</b>	23.8	26.7	28.8	26.4	28.3	27.7	25.1
"	<b>60%</b>	32.0	35.3	37.8	35.2	37.1	36.5	34.1
"	<b>70%</b>	41.8	45.4	48.1	45.8	47.4	46.8	44.5
"	<b>80%</b>	53.9	57.3	60.2	58.3	59.4	59.1	56.9
"	<b>90%</b>	69.7	72.7	75.0	73.5	74.4	74.4	72.9
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		4,585	10,494	6,510	5,170	4,472	3,676	3,010
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		6,141	13,048	7,710	6,407	5,416	4,445	3,585

**Jadual 1.15: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.15: Median and mean monthly household gross income by occupation of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2014

Pekerjaan Occupation	(RM)									
	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean				
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>4,214</b>	<b>5,708</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>7,666</b>	<b>6,246</b>	<b>6,011</b>
<b>Pengurus</b> <i>Managers</i>	10,313	9,456	11,126	10,908	9,442	13,476	12,479	14,494	13,409	11,240
<b>Profesional</b> <i>Professionals</i>	9,192	8,858	10,057	9,482	8,514	11,036	10,481	12,080	12,075	11,787
<b>Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu</b> <i>Technician and associate professionals</i>	6,050	5,760	6,866	5,852	6,083	7,038	6,578	8,119	6,854	9,594
<b>Pekerja sokongan perkeranian</b> <i>Clerical support workers</i>	4,923	4,914	5,134	4,664	7,885	5,683	5,631	6,048	5,230	6,330
<b>Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan</b> <i>Service and sales workers</i>	4,215	4,000	4,909	4,056	4,077	4,976	4,675	5,838	4,963	5,228
<b>Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers</i>	2,883	2,758	3,457	3,113	3,205	3,410	3,287	4,231	3,703	3,202
<b>Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan</b> <i>Craft and related trades workers</i>	3,893	3,470	4,661	3,884	3,444	4,615	4,108	5,461	4,460	4,895
<b>Operator loji dan mesin serta pemasang</b> <i>Plant and machine-operators and assemblers</i>	3,966	3,791	4,774	3,994	4,261	4,499	4,272	5,444	4,538	4,709
<b>Pekerjaan asas</b> <i>Elementary occupations</i>	3,201	3,131	3,606	3,168	3,011	3,682	3,575	4,329	3,540	3,906
<b>Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Occupation not elsewhere classified</i>	2,374	2,298	2,560	2,462	2,496	3,162	3,054	3,345	3,263	3,236

**Nota: Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2008**

Note: Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2008

**Jadual 1.16: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.16: Income share of household income group of tenthtile, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2014

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif <i>Cumulative per cent of income share</i>					
		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Pengurus <i>Managers</i>	Profesional <i>Professionals</i>	Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu <i>Technician and associate professionals</i>	Pekerja sokongan perkeranian <i>Clerical support workers</i>	Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan <i>Service and sales workers</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.1
"	<b>20%</b>	6.0	6.6	7.7	8.9	9.1	7.7
"	<b>30%</b>	10.9	11.6	13.4	15.1	15.4	13.7
"	<b>40%</b>	16.8	17.6	20.1	22.1	22.5	20.6
"	<b>50%</b>	23.8	24.6	27.9	30.2	30.7	28.5
"	<b>60%</b>	32.0	33.0	36.8	39.4	39.9	37.6
"	<b>70%</b>	41.8	42.9	47.1	49.9	50.5	48.2
"	<b>80%</b>	53.9	54.9	59.1	61.9	62.9	60.6
"	<b>90%</b>	69.7	70.7	74.0	76.5	77.9	76.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		4,585	10,313	9,192	6,050	4,923	4,215
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		6,141	13,476	11,036	7,038	5,683	4,976

**Nota: Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2008**

*Note: Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2008*

**Jadual 1.16: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 1.16: Income share of household income group of tenth tile, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif Cumulative per cent of income share				
		Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan <i>Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers</i>	Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan <i>Craft and related trades workers</i>	Operator loji dan mesin serta pemasang <i>Plant and machine-operators and assemblers</i>	Pekerjaan asas <i>Elementary occupations</i>	Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana <i>Occupation not elsewhere classified</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	3.1	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.2
"	<b>20%</b>	7.5	7.8	9.3	7.8	5.6
"	<b>30%</b>	12.9	13.7	15.9	13.6	10.0
"	<b>40%</b>	19.4	20.6	23.3	20.6	15.4
"	<b>50%</b>	27.2	28.5	31.6	28.7	22.2
"	<b>60%</b>	36.3	37.6	41.0	38.0	30.7
"	<b>70%</b>	46.6	48.1	51.6	48.6	40.8
"	<b>80%</b>	59.0	60.4	63.8	61.2	52.9
"	<b>90%</b>	74.5	76.0	78.6	76.6	69.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		2,883	3,893	3,966	3,201	2,374
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		3,410	4,615	4,499	3,682	3,162

**Nota: Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2008**

*Note: Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2008*

**Jadual 1.17: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.17: Median and mean monthly household gross income by industry of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2014

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Penengah/ <i>Median</i>					Purata/ <i>Mean</i>					(RM)
	Jumlah	Bumiputera	Cina	India	Lain-lain	Jumlah	Bumiputera	Cina	India	Lain-lain	
	<i>Total</i>		<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Indians</i>	<i>Others</i>	<i>Total</i>		<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Indians</i>	<i>Others</i>	
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>4,585</b>	<b>4,214</b>	<b>5,708</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>7,666</b>	<b>6,246</b>	<b>6,011</b>	
<b>Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</i>	2,977	2,833	3,611	3,104	2,943	3,621	3,419	4,770	4,143	3,256	
<b>Perlombongan dan pengkuarian</b> <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	8,025	8,019	8,156	5,987	4,550	11,363	11,441	10,951	11,903	4,754	
<b>Pembuatan</b> <i>Manufacturing</i>	4,848	4,352	6,124	4,696	6,637	6,050	5,288	7,701	5,660	8,077	
<b>Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara</b> <i>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</i>	5,896	5,871	7,783	5,771	2,051	7,323	7,278	7,979	7,169	2,051	
<b>Bekalan air; pembentungan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihan</b> <i>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</i>	4,173	4,261	4,291	3,656	0	5,484	5,639	5,984	4,254	0	
<b>Pembinaan</b> <i>Construction</i>	4,718	3,954	6,097	4,524	5,029	6,559	5,560	8,244	6,760	5,120	
<b>Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pembaikan kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal</b> <i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</i>	4,781	3,958	5,941	4,592	4,354	6,325	5,191	7,663	6,115	5,279	
<b>Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan</b> <i>Transportation and storage</i>	4,480	4,299	5,499	4,515	4,624	5,720	5,407	7,045	5,672	5,452	
<b>Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman</b> <i>Accommodation and food and beverages service activities</i>	4,300	3,954	5,126	4,437	3,937	5,495	4,997	6,568	5,507	4,742	
<b>Maklumat dan komunikasi</b> <i>Information and communication</i>	8,079	7,122	10,283	8,582	0	10,293	9,206	12,410	10,303	0	
<b>Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful</b> <i>Financial and insurance/takaful activities</i>	8,621	8,090	9,902	7,932	15,021	10,855	10,401	11,912	9,295	20,751	

Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 1.17: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah dan kumpulan etnik, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 1.17: Median and mean monthly household gross income by industry of head of household and ethnic group, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Penengah/ <i>Median</i>					Purata/ <i>Mean</i>					(RM)
	Jumlah	Bumiputera	Cina	India	Lain-lain	Jumlah	Bumiputera	Cina	India	Lain-lain	
	<i>Total</i>		<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Indians</i>	<i>Others</i>	<i>Total</i>		<i>Chinese</i>	<i>Indians</i>	<i>Others</i>	
<b>Aktiviti hartanah</b> <i>Real estate activities</i>	8,745	7,645	10,818	7,371	6,789	11,671	9,108	14,618	10,459	6,789	
<b>Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal</b> <i>Professional, scientific and technical activities</i>	7,988	7,288	9,115	8,246	8,834	11,411	10,259	13,196	11,323	13,621	
<b>Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan</b> <i>Administrative and support service activities</i>	3,816	3,620	6,096	3,922	3,567	5,037	4,463	8,876	5,217	5,829	
<b>Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib</b> <i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>	5,422	5,392	8,667	5,007	6,419	6,597	6,490	10,085	7,002	6,839	
<b>Pendidikan</b> <i>Education</i>	7,397	7,415	7,352	7,210	3,677	8,345	8,271	8,540	8,877	7,952	
<b>Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial</b> <i>Human health and social work activities</i>	5,065	4,944	6,078	5,652	6,083	7,205	6,227	10,447	9,928	14,742	
<b>Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi</b> <i>Arts, entertainment and recreation</i>	5,029	5,079	4,758	4,428	19,667	6,499	5,889	7,015	7,945	13,428	
<b>Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain</b> <i>Other service activities</i>	4,499	3,961	5,225	3,939	7,461	5,727	4,814	6,980	4,755	5,326	
<b>Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barangan dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri</b> <i>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use</i>	3,793	3,129	4,554	5,608	10,859	4,949	3,789	6,646	5,582	7,350	
<b>Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah</b> <i>Extra-territorial organisations and bodies</i>	5,482	4,256	0	9,734	0	7,093	5,132	0	10,662	0	
<b>Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Industry not elsewhere classified</i>	2,374	2,298	2,560	2,462	2,496	3,162	3,054	3,345	3,263	3,236	

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 1.18: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 1.18: Income share of household income group of tenth tile, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2014

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif <i>Cumulative per cent of income share</i>					
		Jumlah	Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan	Perlombongan dan pengkuarian	Pembuatan	Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara	Bekalan air; pembentungan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihan
		<i>Total</i>	<i>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</i>	<i>Mining and quarrying</i>	<i>Manufacturing</i>	<i>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</i>	<i>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.3	3.0	2.1	2.9	3.1	2.5
"	<b>20%</b>	6.0	7.2	5.4	7.4	7.4	6.7
"	<b>30%</b>	10.9	12.5	9.5	12.9	12.7	12.0
"	<b>40%</b>	16.8	13.5	14.7	19.4	19.0	18.2
"	<b>50%</b>	23.8	21.1	21.0	26.9	26.4	25.4
"	<b>60%</b>	32.0	29.8	28.7	35.5	35.2	33.7
"	<b>70%</b>	41.8	39.9	38.1	45.5	44.9	43.7
"	<b>80%</b>	53.9	51.8	50.4	57.6	56.2	55.7
"	<b>90%</b>	69.7	67.1	67.1	72.6	70.6	71.3
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		4,585	2,977	8,025	4,848	5,896	4,173
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		6,141	3,621	11,363	6,050	7,323	5,484

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

*Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008*

**Jadual 1.18: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 1.18: Income share of household income group of tenthile, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif <i>Cumulative per cent of income share</i>					
		Pembinaan	Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pembaikan kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal	Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan	Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman	Maklumat dan komunikasi	Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful
		<i>Construction</i>	<i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</i>	<i>Transportation and storage</i>	<i>Accommodation and food and beverages service activities</i>	<i>Information and communication</i>	<i>Financial and insurance/takaful activities</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.4	2.6	3.3	2.7	2.9	2.9
"	<b>20%</b>	5.9	6.8	8.1	6.8	7.1	7.3
"	<b>30%</b>	10.5	11.9	13.8	12.2	12.4	12.7
"	<b>40%</b>	16.0	17.9	20.3	18.5	18.5	19.0
"	<b>50%</b>	22.5	24.8	27.6	25.7	25.7	26.4
"	<b>60%</b>	30.4	33.0	36.0	34.1	34.3	35.0
"	<b>70%</b>	39.9	42.8	45.9	44.0	44.5	45.0
"	<b>80%</b>	51.8	54.7	57.6	55.9	56.8	57.6
"	<b>90%</b>	67.6	70.1	72.5	71.0	72.8	73.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		4,718	4,781	4,480	4,300	8,079	8,621
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		6,559	6,325	5,720	5,495	10,293	10,855

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

*Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008*

**Jadual 1.18: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 1.18: Income share of household income group of tenth tile, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah <i>Household group</i>		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif <i>Cumulative per cent of income share</i>					
		Aktiviti hartanah	Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal	Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan	Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib	Pendidikan	Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial
		<i>Real estate activities</i>	<i>Professional, scientific and technical activities</i>	<i>Administrative and support service activities</i>	<i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>	<i>Education</i>	<i>Human health and social work activities</i>
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.4	2.3	2.7	3.6	3.0	2.1
"	<b>20%</b>	6.0	5.8	6.7	8.6	7.6	5.7
"	<b>30%</b>	10.7	10.3	11.7	14.4	13.5	10.2
"	<b>40%</b>	16.5	15.8	17.8	21.2	20.6	15.7
"	<b>50%</b>	23.3	22.3	24.8	28.9	28.9	22.2
"	<b>60%</b>	31.6	30.0	33.0	37.7	38.5	29.8
"	<b>70%</b>	41.2	39.6	42.7	48.1	49.4	39.0
"	<b>80%</b>	53.4	51.7	54.4	60.3	62.2	50.1
"	<b>90%</b>	69.1	68.4	69.5	75.3	77.3	65.1
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		8,745	7,988	3,816	5,422	7,397	5,065
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		11,671	11,411	5,037	6,597	8,345	7,205

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

*Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008*

**Jadual 1.18: Agihan pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah per sepuluh, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 1.18: Income share of household income group of tenthile, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif Cumulative per cent of income share					
	Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi  Arts, entertainment and recreation	Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain  Other service activities	Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barangan dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri  Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah  Extra-territorial organisations and bodies	Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana  Industry not elsewhere classified	
<b>Terendah</b> Bottom	<b>10%</b>	2.7	2.7	1.9	6.5	2.2
"	<b>20%</b>	6.8	6.9	4.9	10.4	5.6
"	<b>30%</b>	12.1	12.3	9.3	18.5	10.0
"	<b>40%</b>	18.1	18.6	14.9	22.8	15.4
"	<b>50%</b>	25.3	25.9	21.5	28.5	22.2
"	<b>60%</b>	33.3	34.3	30.1	36.3	30.7
"	<b>70%</b>	43.4	44.2	40.0	50.9	40.8
"	<b>80%</b>	55.8	56.1	52.7	59.9	52.9
"	<b>90%</b>	71.2	70.9	67.8	80.6	69.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> Median (RM/Month)		5,029	4,499	3,793	5,482	2,374
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> Mean (RM/Month)		6,499	5,727	4,949	7,093	3,162

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008





**STATISTIK INSIDEN KEMISKINAN**  
*STATISTICS OF INCIDENCE OF POVERTY*





**Jadual 2.1: Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014***Table 2.1: Incidence of poverty by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bandar <i>Urban</i>	(%)
			Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>Bumiputera</b>	0.8	0.4	1.8
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	0.1	0.1	0.5
<b>India/Indians</b>	0.6	0.5	1.6
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	0.9	0.9	1.0

**Jadual 2.2: Insiden kemiskinan mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014***Table 2.2: Incidence of poverty by state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Negeri <i>State</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Bandar <i>Urban</i>	(%)
			Luar Bandar <i>Rural</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Johor	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kedah	0.3	0.3	0.2
Kelantan	0.9	0.8	1.0
Melaka	0.1	0.1	0.0
Negeri Sembilan	0.4	0.1	0.8
Pahang	0.7	0.2	1.2
Pulau Pinang	0.3	0.3	0.2
Perak	0.7	0.5	1.5
Perlis	0.2	0.2	0.2
Selangor	0.2	0.2	0.6
Terengganu	0.6	0.4	1.0
Sabah	4.0	1.9	7.4
Sarawak	0.9	0.5	1.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	0.1	0.1	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	1.1	1.0	2.3
W.P. Putrajaya	0.0	0.0	n.a.

**Jadual 2.3: Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan etnik dan jantina ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014***Table 2.3: Incidence of poverty by ethnic group and sex of head of household, Malaysia, 2014*

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	(%)	
		Lelaki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>Bumiputera</b>	0.8	0.8	0.9
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	0.1	0.1	0.2
<b>India/Indians</b>	0.6	0.5	0.9
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	0.9	0.8	1.2

**Jadual 2.4: Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan umur ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014***Table 2.4: Incidence of poverty by age group of head of household, Malaysia, 2014*

Kumpulan umur <i>Age group</i>	(%)	
	Insiden kemiskinan/ <i>Incidence of poverty</i>	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>0.6</b>	
<b>15 - 24</b>	0.6	
<b>25 - 29</b>	0.3	
<b>30 - 34</b>	0.4	
<b>35 - 39</b>	0.7	
<b>40 - 44</b>	0.9	
<b>45 - 64</b>	0.7	
<b>65 dan lebih</b> <i>65 and over</i>	0.4	

**Jadual 2.5: Insiden kemiskinan mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2014***Table 2.5: Incidence of poverty by household size, Malaysia, 2014*

Saiz isi rumah <i>Household size</i>	(%)	
	Insiden kemiskinan/ <i>Incidence of poverty</i>	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>0.6</b>	
<b>Satu/One</b>	0.1	
<b>Dua/Two</b>	0.1	
<b>Tiga/Three</b>	0.2	
<b>Empat/Four</b>	0.2	
<b>Lima dan ke atas/Five and above</b>	1.3	



**STATISTIK KEMUDAHAN ASAS (AM)**  
*STATISTICS OF BASIC AMENITIES (GENERAL)*





**Jadual 3.1: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jenis pemilikan rumah, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 3.1: Percentage of households by type of housing ownership, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Negeri State	(%)											
	Dimiliki <i>Owned</i>			Disewa <i>Rented</i>			Kuarters <i>Quarters</i>			Jumlah <i>Total</i>		
	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>
Malaysia	76.1	74.0	83.0	19.0	22.6	7.2	4.9	3.4	9.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Johor	78.5	76.8	84.1	17.6	20.7	7.6	3.9	2.5	8.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kedah	83.0	79.6	90.7	13.6	17.2	5.6	3.4	3.2	3.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kelantan	83.9	78.4	88.8	13.4	19.3	8.1	2.7	2.3	3.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Melaka	84.4	84.1	87.7	13.5	14.1	6.9	2.1	1.8	5.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negeri Sembilan	79.5	77.3	84.6	16.9	20.5	8.3	3.6	2.2	7.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pahang	75.2	71.5	80.2	17.3	23.0	9.6	7.5	5.5	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pulau Pinang	82.0	82.0	80.8	16.0	16.0	16.3	2.0	2.0	2.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perak	81.0	80.4	83.0	16.0	18.3	8.8	3.0	1.3	8.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perlis	85.6	81.7	91.2	11.3	15.1	5.8	3.1	3.2	3.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Selangor	70.2	70.0	72.4	27.6	28.5	16.6	2.2	1.5	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Terengganu	83.9	80.4	90.0	12.6	16.5	5.7	3.5	3.1	4.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sabah	69.0	67.0	72.3	16.9	25.4	3.2	14.1	7.6	24.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sarawak	80.5	78.1	83.7	9.8	14.7	3.2	9.7	7.2	13.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	61.7	61.7	n.a.	33.4	33.4	n.a.	4.9	4.9	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	60.8	57.7	83.9	29.4	31.8	11.5	9.8	10.5	4.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Putrajaya	11.7	11.7	n.a.	9.2	9.2	n.a.	79.1	79.1	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.

**Jadual 3.2: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut keadaan fizikal rumah yang diduduki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

*Table 3.2: Percentage of households by physical condition of occupied housing unit, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Negeri State	(%)								
	Kukuh Stable			Mulai buruk/Buruk Deteriorating/Dilapidated			Jumlah Total		
	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Johor	98.8	99.1	97.6	1.2	0.9	2.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kedah	98.4	98.7	97.8	1.6	1.3	2.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kelantan	92.4	94.4	90.6	7.6	5.6	9.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Melaka	99.2	99.2	98.9	0.8	0.8	1.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negeri Sembilan	98.8	99.5	97.1	1.2	0.5	2.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pahang	97.3	98.3	95.9	2.7	1.7	4.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pulau Pinang	97.2	97.5	91.4	2.8	2.5	8.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perak	96.2	97.5	92.3	3.8	2.5	7.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perlis	95.9	96.8	94.5	4.1	3.2	5.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Selangor	98.7	98.8	96.9	1.3	1.2	3.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Terengganu	97.0	97.7	95.7	3.0	2.3	4.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sabah	89.9	93.4	84.4	10.1	6.6	15.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sarawak	94.3	95.5	92.8	5.7	4.5	7.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	99.8	99.8	n.a.	0.2	0.2	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	90.4	90.8	87.4	9.6	9.2	12.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.

**Jadual 3.3: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jenis bahan binaan dinding luar rumah, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 3.3: Percentage of households by type of outer wall building materials, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Negeri State	(%)											
	Batu Brick			Batu dan papan Brick and plank			Papan Plank			Jumlah Total		
	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>89.1</b>	<b>53.1</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Johor	88.9	94.7	70.1	9.9	4.8	26.3	1.2	0.5	3.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kedah	76.4	84.7	57.9	22.4	14.3	40.3	1.2	1.0	1.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kelantan	53.7	61.6	46.6	28.1	23.9	31.8	18.2	14.5	21.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Melaka	89.2	90.2	77.9	9.9	9.0	19.9	0.9	0.8	2.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negeri Sembilan	87.3	96.6	65.1	12.1	3.2	33.3	0.6	0.2	1.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pahang	76.6	87.4	62.1	19.2	9.9	31.8	4.2	2.7	6.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pulau Pinang	89.1	90.7	64.9	10.3	8.8	33.9	0.6	0.5	1.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perak	80.4	88.9	53.6	18.2	10.2	43.7	1.4	0.9	2.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perlis	76.7	79.7	72.4	19.9	16.8	24.3	3.4	3.5	3.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Selangor	95.3	97.2	70.0	4.1	2.5	25.7	0.6	0.3	4.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Terengganu	47.8	54.5	36.1	43.0	37.5	52.7	9.2	8.0	11.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sabah	53.3	65.8	33.3	15.9	12.3	21.6	30.8	21.9	45.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sarawak	64.5	81.2	41.9	12.9	7.5	20.3	22.6	11.3	37.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	98.8	98.8	n.a.	1.1	1.1	n.a.	0.1	0.1	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	67.5	69.5	52.9	11.5	10.6	17.2	21.0	19.9	29.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.

**Jadual 3.4: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jenis bekalan air, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

*Table 3.4: Percentage of households by type of water supply, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Negeri State	(%)											
	Air paip di rumah <i>Piped water in the house</i>			Air paip awam <i>Public water stand pipe</i>			Lain-lain <i>Others</i>			Jumlah <i>Total</i>		
	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>
Malaysia	94.6	98.4	81.9	0.5	0.4	1.0	4.9	1.2	17.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Johor	99.6	99.9	98.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	1.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kedah	98.6	99.0	97.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.3	0.8	2.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kelantan	62.7	70.8	55.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.3	29.2	44.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Melaka	99.9	100.0	99.4	0.1	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negeri Sembilan	99.8	99.9	99.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pahang	97.7	98.5	96.6	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.6	2.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pulau Pinang	99.8	99.8	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perak	99.3	99.7	97.8	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.0	2.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perlis	99.6	99.9	99.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Selangor	100.0	100.0	99.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Terengganu	95.0	95.9	93.2	1.4	1.8	0.7	3.6	2.3	6.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sabah	78.0	94.0	52.4	3.6	3.2	4.1	18.4	2.8	43.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sarawak	82.8	98.4	61.6	1.4	1.1	1.8	15.8	0.5	36.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	100.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	98.3	98.4	97.7	0.3	0.0	2.3	1.4	1.6	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.

**Jadual 3.5: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kemudahan bekalan elektrik, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014***Table 3.5: Percentage of households by accessibility to electricity supply, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Negeri State	(%)								
	Kemudahan bekalan elektrik <i>Accessible to electricity</i>			Tiada bekalan elektrik <i>No electricity</i>			Jumlah <i>Total</i>		
	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Rural</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Johor	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kedah	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kelantan	99.9	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Melaka	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pahang	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pulau Pinang	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perak	99.9	99.9	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perlis	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Selangor	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Terengganu	99.9	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sabah	99.3	99.9	98.4	0.7	0.1	1.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sarawak	99.5	99.8	99.0	0.5	0.2	1.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	100.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.

**Jadual 3.6: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke pusat kesihatan awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 3.6: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private health centres, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Negeri State	Pusat kesihatan awam Public health centres				Pusat kesihatan swasta Private health centres				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>									
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>10.6</b>	
Johor	100.0	89.9	6.5	3.6	100.0	88.8	5.6	5.6	
Kedah	100.0	91.5	5.9	2.6	100.0	82.1	10.4	7.5	
Kelantan	100.0	93.2	4.3	2.5	100.0	78.9	7.7	13.4	
Melaka	100.0	98.7	1.3	0.0	100.0	98.0	1.4	0.6	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	91.0	6.3	2.7	100.0	85.3	6.1	8.6	
Pahang	100.0	89.9	6.4	3.7	100.0	68.4	6.2	25.4	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.1	0.7	0.2	100.0	97.7	1.6	0.7	
Perak	100.0	88.1	6.7	5.2	100.0	81.0	7.7	11.3	
Perlis	100.0	95.2	3.9	0.9	100.0	84.2	10.1	5.7	
Selangor	100.0	81.2	11.9	6.9	100.0	93.3	4.2	2.5	
Terengganu	100.0	94.3	4.0	1.7	100.0	77.2	9.2	13.6	
Sabah	100.0	73.7	10.1	16.2	100.0	64.2	10.0	25.8	
Sarawak	100.0	65.6	12.7	21.7	100.0	56.3	8.4	35.3	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	98.3	1.6	0.1	100.0	99.3	0.6	0.1	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	94.7	1.9	3.4	100.0	35.8	18.2	46.0	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	

**Jadual 3.6: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke pusat kesihatan awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.6: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private health centres, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Pusat kesihatan awam <i>Public health centres</i>				Pusat kesihatan swasta <i>Private health centres</i>				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Less than 5 km</i>		<i>More than 9 km</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Less than 5 km</i>		<i>More than 9 km</i>	
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>									
Malaysia	100.0	89.4	7.0	3.6	100.0	94.1	3.9	2.0	
Johor	100.0	90.1	6.8	3.1	100.0	95.6	2.8	1.6	
Kedah	100.0	93.2	4.3	2.5	100.0	93.7	4.8	1.5	
Kelantan	100.0	98.3	1.3	0.4	100.0	97.0	2.2	0.8	
Melaka	100.0	98.7	1.3	0.0	100.0	99.2	0.8	0.0	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	92.6	4.7	2.7	100.0	97.8	1.6	0.6	
Pahang	100.0	91.3	6.4	2.3	100.0	90.4	5.6	4.0	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.2	0.6	0.2	100.0	98.1	1.3	0.6	
Perak	100.0	90.1	6.3	3.6	100.0	93.4	4.7	1.9	
Perlis	100.0	93.1	5.9	1.0	100.0	89.8	9.2	1.0	
Selangor	100.0	81.0	12.0	7.0	100.0	95.2	3.2	1.6	
Terengganu	100.0	95.7	3.3	1.0	100.0	90.7	6.2	3.1	
Sabah	100.0	86.1	8.9	5.0	100.0	84.5	9.2	6.3	
Sarawak	100.0	81.3	13.3	5.4	100.0	85.4	10.2	4.4	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	98.3	1.6	0.1	100.0	99.3	0.6	0.1	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	94.0	2.1	3.9	100.0	40.2	19.4	40.4	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	

**Jadual 3.6: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke pusat kesihatan awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.6: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private health centres, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Pusat kesihatan awam Public health centres				Pusat kesihatan swasta Private health centres				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>									
Malaysia	100.0	77.0	8.5	14.5	100.0	47.8	13.0	39.2	
Johor	100.0	89.1	5.8	5.1	100.0	66.6	14.9	18.5	
Kedah	100.0	87.8	9.5	2.7	100.0	56.6	22.6	20.8	
Kelantan	100.0	88.7	6.9	4.4	100.0	62.5	12.6	24.9	
Melaka	100.0	98.6	1.4	0.0	100.0	85.3	7.8	6.9	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	87.3	10.1	2.6	100.0	55.7	16.8	27.5	
Pahang	100.0	88.0	6.5	5.5	100.0	38.8	6.9	54.3	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	98.2	1.8	0.0	100.0	91.4	6.5	2.1	
Perak	100.0	81.8	8.1	10.1	100.0	42.0	17.1	40.9	
Perlis	100.0	98.2	1.1	0.7	100.0	76.1	11.4	12.5	
Selangor	100.0	84.3	10.2	5.5	100.0	67.6	17.5	14.9	
Terengganu	100.0	91.8	5.3	2.9	100.0	53.4	14.6	32.0	
Sabah	100.0	53.9	11.9	34.2	100.0	31.6	11.3	57.1	
Sarawak	100.0	44.4	11.9	43.7	100.0	16.8	6.0	77.2	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	2.3	9.2	88.5	
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Jadual 3.7: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke sekolah rendah dan sekolah menengah kerajaan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

*Table 3.7: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest government primary and secondary schools, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

Negeri State	Sekolah rendah kerajaan Government primary schools				Sekolah menengah kerajaan Government secondary schools				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Less than 5 km</i>		<i>More than 9 km</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Less than 5 km</i>		<i>More than 9 km</i>	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>									
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>88.7</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	
Johor	100.0	97.9	1.7	0.4	100.0	91.2	5.9	2.9	
Kedah	100.0	98.2	1.5	0.3	100.0	91.0	7.0	2.0	
Kelantan	100.0	97.6	1.7	0.7	100.0	89.2	6.6	4.2	
Melaka	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	100.0	97.3	2.4	0.3	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	96.6	3.1	0.3	100.0	90.9	5.8	3.3	
Pahang	100.0	96.2	2.0	1.8	100.0	82.5	7.4	10.1	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.5	0.4	0.1	100.0	98.8	0.9	0.3	
Perak	100.0	97.6	1.7	0.7	100.0	88.6	8.0	3.4	
Perlis	100.0	99.2	0.8	0.0	100.0	91.9	6.6	1.5	
Selangor	100.0	95.6	3.9	0.5	100.0	92.7	5.5	1.8	
Terengganu	100.0	99.1	0.8	0.1	100.0	90.0	7.6	2.4	
Sabah	100.0	89.7	5.2	5.1	100.0	71.3	11.4	17.3	
Sarawak	100.0	92.0	3.2	4.8	100.0	69.5	7.7	22.8	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.0	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	100.0	92.0	6.4	1.6	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	

**Jadual 3.7: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke sekolah rendah dan sekolah menengah kerajaan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

*Table 3.7: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest government primary and secondary schools, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

Negeri State	Sekolah rendah kerajaan Government primary schools				Sekolah menengah kerajaan Government secondary schools				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Less than 5 km</i>		<i>More than 9 km</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Less than 5 km</i>		<i>More than 9 km</i>	
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>									
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>95.0</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	
Johor	100.0	98.4	1.4	0.2	100.0	94.8	4.1	1.1	
Kedah	100.0	98.9	0.7	0.4	100.0	96.1	2.7	1.2	
Kelantan	100.0	99.3	0.7	0.0	100.0	98.4	1.3	0.3	
Melaka	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	98.0	1.8	0.2	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	96.7	3.3	0.0	100.0	96.4	2.7	0.9	
Pahang	100.0	97.1	1.3	1.6	100.0	93.2	3.7	3.1	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.5	0.4	0.1	100.0	99.1	0.7	0.2	
Perak	100.0	98.5	1.3	0.2	100.0	94.1	4.8	1.1	
Perlis	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	100.0	97.4	2.5	0.1	
Selangor	100.0	95.8	3.8	0.4	100.0	93.5	5.1	1.4	
Terengganu	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.0	100.0	95.2	4.3	0.5	
Sabah	100.0	96.0	3.0	1.0	100.0	87.7	8.5	3.8	
Sarawak	100.0	98.2	1.3	0.5	100.0	93.5	4.7	1.8	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.0	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	100.0	91.0	7.2	1.8	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	

**Jadual 3.7: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke sekolah rendah dan sekolah menengah kerajaan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

*Table 3.7: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest government primary and secondary schools, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

Negeri State	Sekolah rendah kerajaan Government primary schools				Sekolah menengah kerajaan Government secondary schools				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>									
Malaysia	100.0	92.1	4.0	3.9	100.0	67.6	13.3	19.1	
Johor	100.0	96.2	2.9	0.9	100.0	79.6	11.8	8.6	
Kedah	100.0	96.7	3.2	0.1	100.0	79.5	16.6	3.9	
Kelantan	100.0	96.1	2.5	1.4	100.0	80.8	11.4	7.8	
Melaka	100.0	99.2	0.8	0.0	100.0	90.5	9.5	0.0	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	96.5	2.6	0.9	100.0	77.7	13.0	9.3	
Pahang	100.0	95.0	3.0	2.0	100.0	68.2	12.4	19.4	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.8	0.0	0.2	100.0	95.6	3.7	0.7	
Perak	100.0	94.8	2.9	2.3	100.0	71.3	18.0	10.7	
Perlis	100.0	98.1	1.9	0.0	100.0	84.1	12.5	3.4	
Selangor	100.0	93.0	6.0	1.0	100.0	81.6	11.7	6.7	
Terengganu	100.0	98.5	1.3	0.2	100.0	80.8	13.5	5.7	
Sabah	100.0	79.7	8.7	11.6	100.0	45.0	15.9	39.1	
Sarawak	100.0	83.6	5.7	10.7	100.0	37.0	11.8	51.2	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Jadual 3.8: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke tadika awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 3.8: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private kindergarten, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Negeri State	Tadika awam Public kindergarten				Tadika swasta Private kindergarten				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>									
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>	
Johor	100.0	97.4	1.9	0.7	100.0	93.4	3.3	3.3	
Kedah	100.0	98.5	1.2	0.4	100.0	91.6	4.6	3.8	
Kelantan	100.0	98.5	0.9	0.6	100.0	85.2	5.9	8.9	
Melaka	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	100.0	99.0	0.7	0.3	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	97.5	2.1	0.4	100.0	87.9	4.6	7.5	
Pahang	100.0	95.3	2.9	1.8	100.0	76.6	3.5	19.9	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.7	0.2	0.1	100.0	99.8	0.1	0.1	
Perak	100.0	97.1	2.2	0.7	100.0	89.1	5.0	5.9	
Perlis	100.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	100.0	88.2	6.5	5.3	
Selangor	100.0	96.3	2.5	1.2	100.0	98.0	1.4	0.6	
Terengganu	100.0	99.4	0.5	0.1	100.0	88.8	5.7	5.5	
Sabah	100.0	89.2	4.9	5.9	100.0	69.5	7.6	22.9	
Sarawak	100.0	92.3	3.1	4.6	100.0	64.1	5.2	30.7	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.0	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	99.6	0.4	0.0	100.0	42.2	17.8	40.0	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	

**Jadual 3.8: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke tadika awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.8: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private kindergarten, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Tadika awam Public kindergarten				Tadika swasta Private kindergarten				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>									
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>97.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.0</b>	
Johor	100.0	97.6	1.7	0.7	100.0	98.3	1.2	0.5	
Kedah	100.0	99.3	0.3	0.4	100.0	98.2	0.8	1.0	
Kelantan	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	100.0	97.7	2.0	0.3	
Melaka	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.0	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	98.3	1.3	0.4	100.0	97.9	1.2	0.9	
Pahang	100.0	96.7	1.5	1.8	100.0	94.3	2.1	3.6	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.1	100.0	99.9	0.0	0.1	
Perak	100.0	98.4	1.5	0.1	100.0	97.2	2.4	0.4	
Perlis	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	94.0	4.4	1.6	
Selangor	100.0	96.6	2.2	1.2	100.0	98.9	0.9	0.2	
Terengganu	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	95.9	2.9	1.2	
Sabah	100.0	96.3	2.5	1.2	100.0	88.7	5.7	5.6	
Sarawak	100.0	97.7	2.0	0.3	100.0	94.5	3.5	2.0	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.0	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	46.7	19.7	33.6	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	

**Jadual 3.8: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke tadika awam dan swasta, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.8: Percentage of households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private kindergarten, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Tadika awam Public kindergarten				Tadika swasta Private kindergarten				(%)
	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	Jumlah	Kurang dari 5 km	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km	
	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	Total	Less than 5 km		More than 9 km	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>									
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>91.9</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>29.9</b>	
Johor	100.0	96.8	2.5	0.7	100.0	77.2	10.2	12.6	
Kedah	100.0	96.4	3.1	0.5	100.0	77.1	12.9	10.0	
Kelantan	100.0	97.3	1.6	1.1	100.0	73.9	9.5	16.6	
Melaka	100.0	99.2	0.8	0.0	100.0	89.7	6.1	4.2	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	95.7	3.9	0.4	100.0	64.0	12.7	23.3	
Pahang	100.0	93.5	4.8	1.7	100.0	52.8	5.4	41.8	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	99.8	0.0	0.2	100.0	98.2	1.6	0.2	
Perak	100.0	92.7	4.6	2.7	100.0	63.8	13.2	23.0	
Perlis	100.0	99.0	1.0	0.0	100.0	79.9	9.4	10.7	
Selangor	100.0	93.2	5.8	1.0	100.0	84.9	8.8	6.3	
Terengganu	100.0	98.5	1.3	0.2	100.0	76.3	10.6	13.1	
Sabah	100.0	77.7	8.8	13.5	100.0	38.7	10.6	50.7	
Sarawak	100.0	84.9	4.6	10.5	100.0	22.7	7.6	69.7	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	96.5	3.5	0.0	100.0	8.0	3.5	88.5	
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	

**Jadual 3.9: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kemudahan kutipan sampah, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 3.9: Percentage of households by garbage collection facility, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Negeri State	Tempat kediaman <i>Living quarters</i>			Kawasan * <i>Area</i>			Tiada <i>None</i>			Jumlah <i>Total</i>		
	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Johor	69.9	77.8	44.5	16.4	16.8	15.0	13.7	5.4	40.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kedah	44.3	60.1	9.1	21.3	21.7	20.6	34.4	18.2	70.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kelantan	11.0	19.4	3.4	46.7	59.1	35.6	42.3	21.5	61.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Melaka	63.9	65.8	42.9	23.0	23.0	22.1	13.1	11.2	35.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negeri Sembilan	76.6	85.0	56.7	14.3	12.3	18.9	9.1	2.7	24.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pahang	69.3	82.3	51.6	12.9	10.1	16.7	17.8	7.6	31.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pulau Pinang	53.2	54.8	29.4	42.8	42.0	54.9	4.0	3.2	15.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perak	68.3	81.5	26.6	14.5	12.6	20.4	17.2	5.9	53.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Perlis	31.3	41.5	16.7	26.8	31.2	20.6	41.9	27.3	62.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Selangor	62.6	64.0	44.1	34.1	34.6	27.2	3.3	1.4	28.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Terengganu	16.3	18.5	12.4	74.1	77.4	68.1	9.6	4.1	19.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sabah	29.9	39.8	14.1	21.4	28.2	10.3	48.7	32.0	75.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sarawak	51.1	72.9	21.5	28.6	25.1	33.5	20.3	2.0	45.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	99.6	99.6	n.a.	0.4	0.4	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	35.0	37.2	18.4	61.8	60.1	74.7	3.2	2.7	6.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
W.P. Putrajaya	99.8	99.8	n.a.	0.2	0.2	n.a.	0.0	0.0	n.a.	100.0	100.0	n.a.

\* Kutipan sampah di tempat pengumpulan yang jaraknya melebihi 100 meter dari tempat kediaman

Garbage collection in the collection area where the distance ore more than 100 metres away from the living quarters

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014***Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014*

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b>	<b>Kereta</b>	<b>Motosikal</b>	<b>Basikal</b>	<b>Alat pendingin hawa</b>	<b>Mesin basuh</b>
<i>State</i>	<i>Car</i>	<i>Motorcycle</i>	<i>Bicycle</i>	<i>Air-conditioner</i>	<i>Washing machine</i>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>94.0</b>
Johor	89.9	75.6	32.6	41.7	98.3
Kedah	79.9	86.9	37.3	31.6	95.8
Kelantan	75.0	85.5	35.2	20.4	93.2
Melaka	91.4	77.9	41.7	52.3	97.9
Negeri Sembilan	86.1	72.5	32.2	44.1	95.5
Pahang	84.6	81.4	41.9	30.8	95.9
Pulau Pinang	85.4	77.6	37.1	47.9	97.8
Perak	79.4	80.1	48.4	46.2	94.2
Perlis	82.0	90.9	50.0	33.8	96.6
Selangor	91.5	58.4	33.0	56.8	95.7
Terengganu	82.3	86.8	43.1	21.6	97.4
Sabah	69.4	29.2	14.1	29.9	80.5
Sarawak	69.0	53.9	19.9	36.8	81.7
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	93.1	52.3	20.3	61.0	99.0
W.P. Labuan	84.7	40.1	16.0	57.2	95.5
W.P. Putrajaya	98.8	42.0	29.1	48.5	98.5

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Peti sejuk</b> <i>Refrigerator</i>	<b>Dapur masak gas/elektrik</b> <i>Gas/electric stove</i>	<b>Ketuhar gelombang mikro</b> <i>Microwave oven</i>	<b>Penapis air</b> <i>Water filter</i>	<b>Komputer peribadi</b> <i>Personal computer</i>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>21.8</b>
Johor	99.3	98.6	29.6	44.6	21.4
Kedah	98.3	98.2	20.5	40.1	16.1
Kelantan	97.1	97.6	17.9	27.9	13.2
Melaka	99.4	97.2	37.0	54.8	23.6
Negeri Sembilan	98.6	98.3	31.5	47.0	18.5
Pahang	98.3	97.9	33.2	45.7	14.9
Pulau Pinang	99.4	98.6	37.6	56.1	26.6
Perak	98.5	97.8	28.0	38.0	21.2
Perlis	98.3	98.7	30.9	50.5	16.1
Selangor	98.7	98.5	42.0	53.3	27.4
Terengganu	98.5	98.7	25.7	37.4	12.7
Sabah	92.1	97.2	23.6	30.9	17.4
Sarawak	95.1	98.0	29.4	30.3	15.2
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	99.7	99.1	58.4	70.5	37.1
W.P. Labuan	97.0	96.3	46.5	48.2	20.7
W.P. Putrajaya	98.8	99.4	55.0	68.6	38.9

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)***Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Komputer</b> <i>riba</i> <i>Laptop</i>	<b>Tablet</b> <i>Tablet</i>	<b>Langganan</b> <b>Internet di rumah</b> <i>Subscription</i> <i>of Internet at home</i>	<b>Telefon</b> <b>bimbit</b> <i>Mobile</i> <i>phone</i>	<b>Telefon</b> <b>talian tetap</b> <i>Fixed-line</i> <i>telephone</i>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>30.9</b>
Johor	53.8	35.4	54.1	98.0	33.6
Kedah	41.7	22.8	32.2	97.3	21.7
Kelantan	36.4	18.5	20.8	95.2	13.1
Melaka	59.7	30.1	45.2	97.8	42.2
Negeri Sembilan	43.7	24.7	34.1	95.7	37.5
Pahang	48.1	30.5	38.4	97.3	25.3
Pulau Pinang	57.4	37.7	53.0	97.6	40.8
Perak	41.2	27.5	33.9	94.5	36.0
Perlis	45.6	23.0	31.3	96.9	26.5
Selangor	58.6	41.5	57.9	98.5	37.8
Terengganu	54.5	28.9	30.9	96.7	22.0
Sabah	52.2	27.3	28.2	96.4	15.8
Sarawak	50.3	28.0	29.4	96.0	19.9
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	73.1	64.0	70.6	99.3	39.8
W.P. Labuan	70.4	44.4	60.7	98.9	32.1
W.P. Putrajaya	87.4	64.0	74.7	99.8	37.5

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)***Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Kamera/Video digital</b> <i>Digital camera/video</i>	<b>Radio/Hi-fi</b>	<b>Pemain Video/VCD/DVD</b> <i>Video/VCD/DVD player</i>	<b>Televisyen</b> <i>Television</i>	<b>Siaran TV berbayar</b> <i>Paid TV channel</i>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>97.7</b>	<b>65.9</b>
Johor	33.2	87.3	73.6	98.3	61.2
Kedah	22.7	84.5	53.8	97.6	46.2
Kelantan	16.5	80.7	39.9	97.1	55.1
Melaka	29.4	69.0	65.8	97.5	74.7
Negeri Sembilan	30.2	73.6	55.5	98.2	77.3
Pahang	28.0	79.0	57.2	97.7	75.5
Pulau Pinang	44.1	82.4	74.6	98.7	69.0
Perak	29.9	77.7	65.9	97.7	59.2
Perlis	23.7	66.0	51.4	97.6	52.5
Selangor	38.8	92.7	58.3	98.5	74.7
Terengganu	22.4	85.6	44.0	97.3	58.1
Sabah	22.7	59.9	59.7	93.7	67.3
Sarawak	23.5	80.8	77.3	96.9	48.4
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	61.9	95.3	74.1	99.4	87.9
W.P. Labuan	35.6	81.3	65.4	97.2	91.6
W.P. Putrajaya	66.1	95.4	64.4	99.6	88.3

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)***Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b>	<b>Kereta</b>	<b>Motosikal</b>	<b>Basikal</b>	<b>Alat pendingin hawa</b>	<b>Mesin basuh</b>
<i>State</i>	<i>Car</i>	<i>Motorcycle</i>	<i>Bicycle</i>	<i>Air-conditioner</i>	<i>Washing machine</i>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>96.1</b>
Johor	91.1	71.4	31.1	47.1	98.4
Kedah	83.1	83.8	37.6	40.3	96.2
Kelantan	81.3	82.2	37.0	30.6	95.2
Melaka	91.9	76.6	41.8	54.3	97.9
Negeri Sembilan	89.4	67.3	33.6	53.4	96.5
Pahang	87.9	74.6	43.5	42.2	96.3
Pulau Pinang	85.8	76.8	36.4	49.8	97.8
Perak	82.6	77.2	46.6	54.9	95.0
Perlis	83.4	88.8	48.4	41.4	96.9
Selangor	92.2	56.3	32.1	59.0	95.9
Terengganu	84.6	84.3	44.8	27.9	97.9
Sabah	77.3	20.3	13.5	41.6	88.8
Sarawak	84.9	49.1	23.1	56.1	92.1
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	93.1	52.3	20.3	61.0	99.0
W.P. Labuan	85.3	37.3	14.9	59.6	95.2
W.P. Putrajaya	98.8	42.0	29.1	48.5	98.5

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Peti sejuk</b> <i>Refrigerator</i>	<b>Dapur masak gas/elektrik</b> <i>Gas/electric stove</i>	<b>Ketuhar gelombang mikro</b> <i>Microwave oven</i>	<b>Penapis air</b> <i>Water filter</i>	<b>Komputer peribadi</b> <i>Personal computer</i>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>98.7</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>25.2</b>
Johor	99.3	98.5	31.8	45.9	22.5
Kedah	98.3	98.1	24.3	43.7	19.3
Kelantan	98.1	97.6	24.2	33.4	18.4
Melaka	99.5	97.2	38.2	56.0	24.5
Negeri Sembilan	98.9	98.4	35.7	51.2	21.5
Pahang	98.2	97.6	37.7	49.4	19.1
Pulau Pinang	99.4	98.6	38.2	57.0	27.1
Perak	98.8	97.8	31.5	43.3	24.5
Perlis	98.7	98.4	37.1	53.1	19.5
Selangor	98.8	98.5	42.9	54.2	28.2
Terengganu	98.6	98.7	29.2	41.2	15.5
Sabah	95.9	97.1	30.0	39.1	22.4
Sarawak	98.2	98.0	40.7	43.2	22.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	99.7	99.1	58.4	70.5	37.1
W.P. Labuan	96.6	96.0	47.5	48.1	21.0
W.P. Putrajaya	98.8	99.4	55.0	68.6	38.9

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)***Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Komputer</b> <i>riba</i> <i>Laptop</i>	<b>Tablet</b> <i>Tablet</i>	<b>Langganan</b> <b>Internet di rumah</b> <i>Subscription</i> <i>of Internet at home</i>	<b>Telefon</b> <b>bimbit</b> <i>Mobile</i> <i>phone</i>	<b>Telefon</b> <b>talian tetap</b> <i>Fixed-line</i> <i>telephone</i>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>57.7</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>35.0</b>
Johor	57.4	39.4	57.1	98.2	34.0
Kedah	46.6	26.3	37.3	97.6	25.7
Kelantan	45.7	25.1	30.0	95.8	20.6
Melaka	60.9	31.5	46.8	97.9	42.6
Negeri Sembilan	49.4	30.1	39.6	96.5	37.4
Pahang	55.1	38.0	46.6	97.9	27.5
Pulau Pinang	58.5	39.0	54.7	97.7	41.6
Perak	44.7	30.4	38.1	95.0	39.5
Perlis	51.5	26.8	37.8	97.2	31.5
Selangor	60.0	42.6	59.5	98.6	39.0
Terengganu	58.9	32.7	36.1	96.9	27.0
Sabah	58.5	33.4	36.4	97.0	21.9
Sarawak	62.1	38.8	42.0	98.3	30.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	73.1	64.0	70.6	99.3	39.8
W.P. Labuan	70.1	45.4	62.8	98.7	34.1
W.P. Putrajaya	87.4	64.0	74.7	99.8	37.5

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Kamera/Video digital</b> <i>Digital camera/video</i>	<b>Radio/Hi-fi</b>	<b>Pemain Video/VCD/DVD</b> <i>Video/VCD/DVD player</i>	<b>Televisyen</b> <i>Television</i>	<b>Siaran TV berbayar</b> <i>Paid TV channel</i>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>69.7</b>
Johor	36.0	87.7	75.9	98.5	61.8
Kedah	27.1	86.0	57.4	97.9	50.6
Kelantan	22.4	83.7	47.1	97.9	61.3
Melaka	30.6	69.0	67.0	97.6	75.6
Negeri Sembilan	34.9	73.5	59.8	98.5	79.2
Pahang	34.9	79.9	62.0	97.9	75.1
Pulau Pinang	44.7	82.2	75.0	98.8	69.8
Perak	33.5	78.1	68.3	97.7	60.7
Perlis	28.6	64.6	55.4	97.2	58.7
Selangor	40.1	92.9	59.3	98.6	75.8
Terengganu	26.4	86.8	47.2	97.6	57.4
Sabah	27.0	63.6	63.8	95.7	73.5
Sarawak	33.0	81.4	81.9	98.3	58.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	61.9	95.3	74.1	99.4	87.9
W.P. Labuan	36.0	81.7	64.9	96.9	91.4
W.P. Putrajaya	66.1	95.4	64.4	99.6	88.3

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)***Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b>	<b>Kereta</b>	<b>Motosikal</b>	<b>Basikal</b>	<b>Alat pendingin hawa</b>	<b>Mesin basuh</b>
<i>State</i>	<i>Car</i>	<i>Motorcycle</i>	<i>Bicycle</i>	<i>Air-conditioner</i>	<i>Washing machine</i>
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>33.2</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>87.0</b>
Johor	85.9	89.2	37.2	24.4	97.8
Kedah	72.9	93.9	36.7	12.3	94.7
Kelantan	69.3	88.4	33.5	11.2	91.5
Melaka	85.7	92.3	40.1	30.2	97.8
Negeri Sembilan	78.0	84.8	28.6	21.7	93.2
Pahang	80.1	90.6	39.7	15.5	95.3
Pulau Pinang	78.4	89.8	48.9	19.1	97.2
Perak	69.4	89.2	54.0	18.7	91.7
Perlis	80.0	93.9	52.3	23.0	96.2
Selangor	81.2	86.7	45.7	27.3	93.3
Terengganu	78.1	91.3	40.0	10.4	96.6
Sabah	56.6	43.4	15.0	11.2	67.2
Sarawak	47.4	60.4	15.5	10.5	67.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	80.5	60.9	24.1	39.1	97.7
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Peti sejuk</b> <i>Refrigerator</i>	<b>Dapur masak gas/elektrik</b> <i>Gas/electric stove</i>	<b>Ketuhar gelombang mikro</b> <i>Microwave oven</i>	<b>Penapis air</b> <i>Water filter</i>	<b>Komputer peribadi</b> <i>Personal computer</i>
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>10.4</b>
Johor	99.5	99.0	22.5	40.7	17.7
Kedah	98.2	98.4	12.2	32.1	8.9
Kelantan	96.3	97.6	12.1	22.9	8.6
Melaka	98.6	97.2	23.8	41.4	13.5
Negeri Sembilan	98.1	98.0	21.6	36.9	11.2
Pahang	98.5	98.3	27.0	40.7	9.2
Pulau Pinang	99.3	98.8	27.1	41.8	18.1
Perak	97.8	97.5	17.1	21.3	10.6
Perlis	97.9	99.1	22.1	46.8	11.2
Selangor	97.9	98.4	28.9	41.2	16.4
Terengganu	98.3	98.6	19.4	30.7	7.7
Sabah	85.9	97.4	13.5	17.8	9.3
Sarawak	91.0	97.9	14.0	12.9	5.1
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	100.0	98.8	39.1	48.3	18.4
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)***Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)*

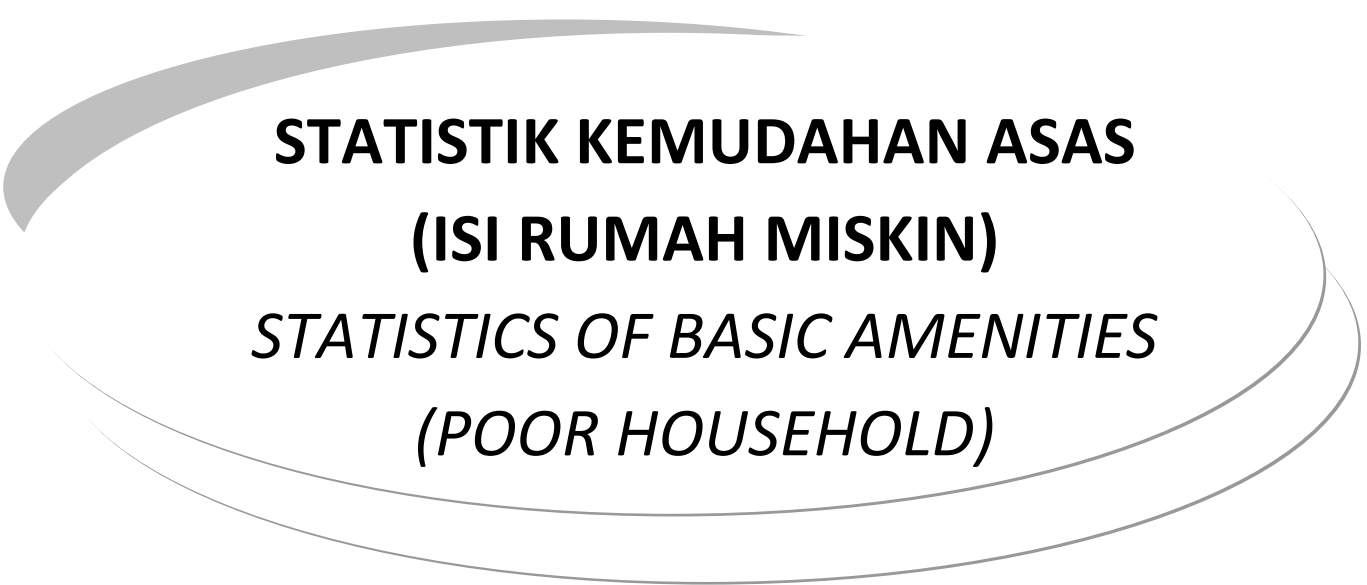
	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Komputer</b> <i>riba</i> <i>Laptop</i>	<b>Tablet</b> <i>Tablet</i>	<b>Langganan</b> <b>Internet di rumah</b> <i>Subscription</i> <i>of Internet at home</i>	<b>Telefon</b> <b>bimbit</b> <i>Mobile</i> <i>phone</i>	<b>Telefon</b> <b>talian tetap</b> <i>Fixed-line</i> <i>telephone</i>
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>17.1</b>
Johor	42.0	22.5	44.1	97.2	32.0
Kedah	30.8	15.1	20.7	96.7	12.7
Kelantan	27.9	12.5	12.6	94.7	6.3
Melaka	45.5	14.5	27.1	96.2	38.3
Negeri Sembilan	30.0	11.9	21.0	93.6	37.9
Pahang	38.6	20.3	27.4	96.4	22.3
Pulau Pinang	40.5	17.8	26.6	95.6	28.2
Perak	30.0	18.4	20.5	92.8	25.0
Perlis	37.3	17.7	21.9	96.5	19.3
Selangor	39.9	27.1	36.3	97.4	22.6
Terengganu	46.7	22.1	21.6	96.2	13.2
Sabah	42.0	17.6	15.1	95.4	6.2
Sarawak	34.3	13.4	12.2	93.0	6.3
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	72.4	36.8	44.8	100.0	17.2
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Jadual 3.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 3.10: Percentage of households by items owned, state and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	(%)				
<b>Negeri</b> <i>State</i>	<b>Kamera/Video digital</b> <i>Digital camera/video</i>	<b>Radio/Hi-fi</b>	<b>Pemain Video/VCD/DVD</b> <i>Video/VCD/DVD player</i>	<b>Televisyen</b> <i>Television</i>	<b>Siaran TV berbayar</b> <i>Paid TV channel</i>
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>					
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>53.5</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>53.4</b>
Johor	24.4	85.9	66.0	97.5	59.0
Kedah	13.1	81.2	45.8	96.8	36.7
Kelantan	11.3	77.9	33.5	96.4	49.4
Melaka	16.2	69.6	53.3	96.4	64.0
Negeri Sembilan	18.9	73.7	45.0	97.6	72.8
Pahang	18.7	77.8	50.7	97.6	76.2
Pulau Pinang	33.8	85.7	68.8	96.9	57.4
Perak	18.6	76.6	58.3	97.6	54.4
Perlis	16.6	68.0	45.7	98.3	43.6
Selangor	20.4	89.4	44.9	97.5	60.0
Terengganu	15.3	83.5	38.4	96.7	59.3
Sabah	15.8	54.0	53.2	90.6	57.3
Sarawak	10.6	79.9	71.2	95.0	34.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
W.P. Labuan	32.2	78.2	69.0	98.8	93.1
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.





**STATISTIK KEMUDAHAN ASAS**  
**(ISI RUMAH MISKIN)**  
*STATISTICS OF BASIC AMENITIES*  
*(POOR HOUSEHOLD)*





**Jadual 4.1: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jenis pemilikan rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.1: Percentage of poor households by type of housing ownership and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	<b>Dimiliki</b> <i>Owned</i>	<b>Disewa</b> <i>Rented</i>	<b>Kuarters</b> <i>Quarters</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	55.4	41.8	2.8	100.0
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	89.0	7.6	3.4	100.0

**Jadual 4.2: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut keadaan fizikal rumah yang diduduki dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.2: Percentage of poor households by physical condition of occupied housing unit and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	<b>Kukuh</b> <i>Stable</i>	<b>Mulai buruk/Buruk</b> <i>Deteriorating/Dilapidated</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	79.9	20.1	100.0
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	70.6	29.4	100.0

**Jadual 4.3: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jenis bahan binaan dinding luar rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.3: Percentage of poor households by type of outer wall building materials and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	<b>Batu</b> <i>Brick</i>	<b>Batu dan papan</b> <i>Brick and plank</i>	<b>Papan</b> <i>Plank</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>48.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	48.9	16.0	35.1	100.0
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	19.4	22.5	58.1	100.0

**Jadual 4.4: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jenis bekalan air dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.4: Percentage of poor households by type of water supply and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	<b>Air paip di rumah</b> <i>Piped water in the house</i>	<b>Air paip awam</b> <i>Public water stand pipe</i>	<b>Lain-lain</b> <i>Others</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>65.4</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	89.8	3.5	6.7	100.0
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	48.6	4.9	46.6	100.0

**Jadual 4.5: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut kemudahan bekalan elektrik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.5: Percentage of poor households by accessibility to electricity supply and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	<b>Kemudahan bekalan elektrik</b> <i>Accessible to electricity</i>	<b>Tiada bekalan elektrik</b> <i>No electricity</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	92.7	7.3	100.0
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	99.2	0.8	100.0
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	88.2	11.8	100.0

**Jadual 4.6: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke pusat kesihatan awam dan swasta dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.6: Percentage of poor households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private health centres and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	<b>Pusat kesihatan awam</b> <i>Public health centres</i>				<b>Pusat kesihatan swasta</b> <i>Private health centres</i>			
	<b>Kurang dari 5 km</b> <i>Less than 5 km</i>	<b>5-9 km</b>	<b>Lebih dari 9 km</b> <i>More than 9 km</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>Kurang dari 5 km</b> <i>Less than 5 km</i>	<b>5-9 km</b>	<b>Lebih dari 9 km</b> <i>More than 9 km</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
	<b>Malaysia</b>	73.1	10.3	16.6	100.0	47.1	12.4	40.5
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	86.9	10.4	2.7	100.0	84.2	12.8	3.0	100.0
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	63.6	10.3	26.1	100.0	21.5	12.1	66.4	100.0

**Jadual 4.7: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke sekolah rendah dan sekolah menengah kerajaan dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.7: Percentage of poor households by distance from living quarters to the nearest government primary and secondary schools and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	<b>Sekolah rendah kerajaan</b> <i>Government primary schools</i>				<b>Sekolah menengah kerajaan</b> <i>Government secondary schools</i>			
	<b>Kurang dari 5 km</b> <i>Less than 5 km</i>	<b>5-9 km</b>	<b>Lebih dari 9 km</b> <i>More than 9 km</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>Kurang dari 5 km</b> <i>Less than 5 km</i>	<b>5-9 km</b>	<b>Lebih dari 9 km</b> <i>More than 9 km</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
	<b>Malaysia</b>	94.4	4.0	1.6	100.0	68.7	11.0	20.3
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	97.3	2.4	0.3	100.0	92.4	5.5	2.1	100.0
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	92.3	5.2	2.5	100.0	52.3	14.8	32.9	100.0

**Jadual 4.8: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut jarak terdekat dari tempat kediaman ke tadika awam dan swasta dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.8: Percentage of poor households by distance from living quarters to the nearest public and private kindergarten and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	Tadika awam <i>Public kindergarten</i>				Tadika swasta <i>Private kindergarten</i>				(%)
	Kurang dari 5 km <i>Less than 5 km</i>	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km <i>More than 9 km</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Kurang dari 5 km <i>Less than 5 km</i>	5-9 km	Lebih dari 9 km <i>More than 9 km</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	<b>Malaysia</b>	92.4	4.1	3.5	100.0	61.5	6.2	32.3	100.0
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	97.8	1.4	0.8	100.0	92.3	4.9	2.8	100.0	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	88.7	6.0	5.3	100.0	40.3	7.1	52.6	100.0	

**Jadual 4.9: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut kemudahan kutipan sampah dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.9: Percentage of poor households by garbage collection facility and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	Tempat kediaman <i>Living quarters</i>	Kawasan* <i>Area</i>	Tiada <i>None</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	(%)
<b>Malaysia</b>	17.2	23.1	59.7	100.0	
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	31.8	37.1	31.1	100.0	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	7.1	13.4	79.5	100.0	

\*Kutipan sampah di tempat pengumpulan yang jaraknya melebihi 100 meter dari tempat kediaman

*Garbage collection in the collection area where the distance ore more than 100 metres away from the living quarters*

**Jadual 4.10: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 4.10: Percentage of poor households by items owned and strata, Malaysia, 2014

	Kereta <i>Car</i>	Motosikal <i>Motorcycle</i>	Basikal <i>Bicycle</i>	Alat pendingin hawa <i>Air-conditioner</i>	Mesin basuh <i>Washing machine</i>	Peti sejuk <i>Refrigerator</i>	(%)
<b>Malaysia</b>	29.5	50.2	27.3	2.7	60.0	80.1	
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	33.9	49.5	30.8	6.2	70.4	88.5	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	26.5	50.7	24.8	0.3	52.9	74.3	

**Jadual 4.10: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 4.10: Percentage of poor households by items owned and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	<b>Dapur masak gas/elektrik</b> <i>Gas/electric stove</i>	<b>Ketuhar gelombang mikro</b> <i>Microwave oven</i>	<b>Penapis air</b> <i>Water filter</i>	<b>Komputer peribadi</b> <i>Personal computer</i>	<b>Komputer riba</b> <i>Laptop</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>20.5</b>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	96.7	6.2	10.9	5.8	21.4
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	97.3	3.8	4.2	1.5	19.8

**Jadual 4.10: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

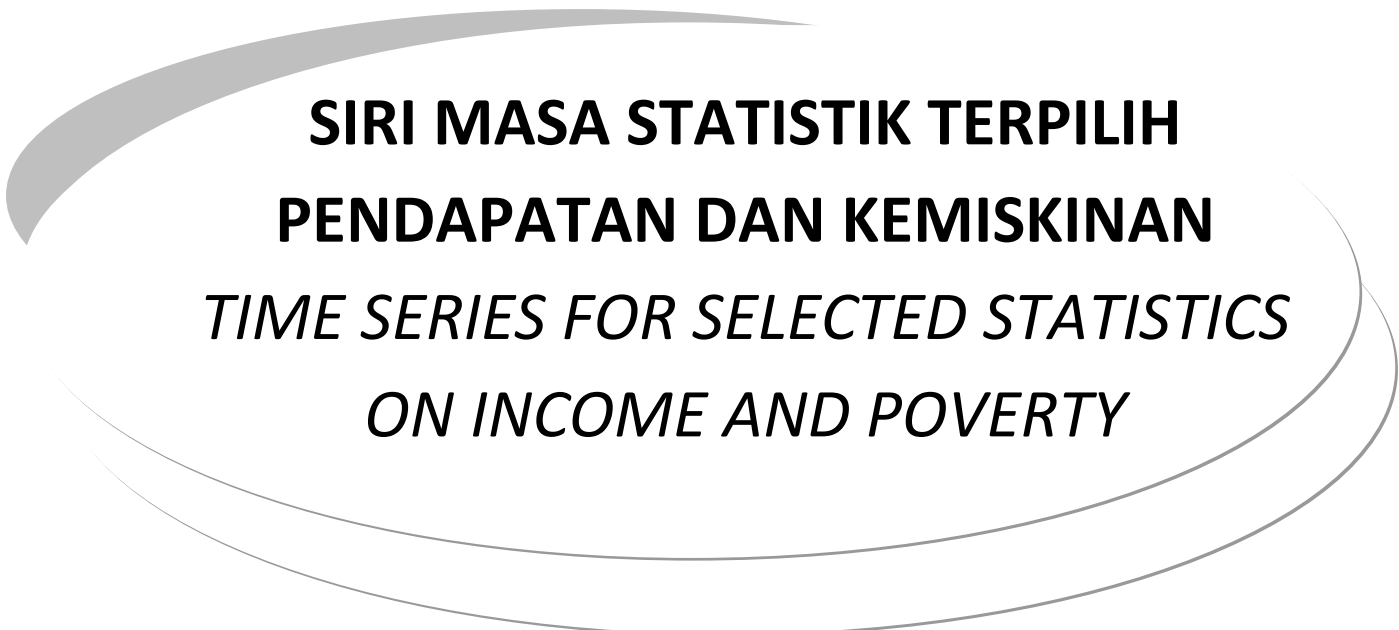
Table 4.10: Percentage of poor households by items owned and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	<b>Tablet</b> <i>Tablet</i>	<b>Langganan Internet di rumah</b> <i>Subscription of Internet at home</i>	<b>Telefon bimbit</b> <i>Mobile phone</i>	<b>Telefon talian tetap</b> <i>Fixed-line telephone</i>	<b>Kamera/Video digital</b> <i>Digital camera/video</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>91.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	3.6	4.9	93.7	8.9	4.6
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	2.3	2.1	89.5	2.9	2.0

**Jadual 4.10: Peratusan isi rumah miskin mengikut peralatan yang dimiliki dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 4.10: Percentage of poor households by items owned and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

	<b>Radio/Hi-fi</b>	<b>Pemain Video/VCD/DVD</b> <i>Video/VCD/DVD player</i>	<b>Televisyen</b> <i>Television</i>	<b>Siaran TV berbayar</b> <i>Paid TV channel</i>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>35.9</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>23.8</b>
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	53.4	39.4	92.2	24.2
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	45.6	33.4	82.7	23.5



**SIRI MASA STATISTIK TERPILIH**  
**PENDAPATAN DAN KEMISKINAN**  
*TIME SERIES FOR SELECTED STATISTICS*  
*ON INCOME AND POVERTY*





**Jadual 5.1: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970-2014**  
*Table 5.1: Mean monthly household gross income by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970-2014*

	1970*	1974*	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989**	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014
<b>Malaysia</b>	264	362	505	678	1,098	1,083	1,169	1,563	2,020	2,606	2,472	3,011	3,249	3,686	4,025	5,000	6,141
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																	
Bumiputera	172	242	345*	492	844	868	941	1,237	1,604	2,038	1,984	2,376	2,711	3,156	3,624	4,457	5,548
Cina/Chinese	394	534	787*	1,002	1,552	1,488	1,629	2,196	2,890	3,738	3,456	4,279	4,437	4,853	5,011	6,366	7,666
India/Indians	304	408	538*	756	1,107	1,105	1,207	1,597	2,140	2,896	2,702	3,044	3,456	3,799	3,999	5,233	6,246
Lain-lain/Others	813	1,299	1,268*	1,475	2,957	2,992	952	4,548	1,284	1,680	1,371	2,165	2,312	3,561	3,640	3,843	6,011
<b>Strata</b>																	
Bandar/Urban	428	570	843	1,045	1,573	1,488	1,606	2,050	2,589	3,357	3,103	3,652	3,956	4,356	4,705	5,742	6,833
Luar Bandar/Rural	200	269	385	523	842	881	957	1,009	1,326	1,704	1,718	1,729	1,875	2,283	2,545	3,080	3,831
<b>Negeri/State</b>																	
Johor	237	382	513	731	1,065	1,060	1,150	1,708	2,138	2,772	2,646	2,963	3,076	3,457	3,835	4,658	6,207
Kedah	189	256	306	382	690	718	749	1,049	1,295	1,590	1,612	1,966	2,126	2,408	2,667	3,425	4,478
Kelantan	151	231	269	341	625	667	712	901	1,091	1,249	1,314	1,674	1,829	2,143	2,536	3,168	3,715
Melaka	265	410	568	772	1,040	1,034	1,084	1,466	1,843	2,276	2,260	2,650	2,791	3,421	4,184	4,759	6,046
Negeri Sembilan	286	386	505	629	1,039	908	1,083	1,378	1,767	2,378	2,335	2,739	2,886	3,336	3,540	4,576	5,271
Pahang	286	305	477	702	960	900	961	1,253	1,436	1,632	1,482	1,991	2,410	2,995	3,279	3,745	4,343
Pulau Pinang	292	471	589	840	1,183	1,130	1,326	1,845	2,225	3,130	3,128	3,496	3,531	4,004	4,407	5,055	5,993
Perak	254	305	436	559	883	863	973	1,276	1,436	1,940	1,743	2,153	2,207	2,545	2,809	3,548	4,268
Perlis	140	206	338	316	692	711	817	1,038	1,158	1,507	1,431	2,006	2,046	2,541	2,617	3,538	4,445
Selangor	421	598	735	1,067	1,590	1,558	1,658	2,275	3,162	4,006	3,702	4,406	5,175	5,580	5,962	7,023	8,252
Terengganu	173	206	339	360	756	694	759	948	1,117	1,497	1,599	1,837	1,984	2,463	3,017	3,967	4,816
Sabah	n.a	n.a	513	767	1,212	1,116	1,264	1,286	1,647	2,057	1,905	2,406	2,487	2,837	3,102	4,013	4,879
Sarawak	n.a	n.a	426	582	1,033	1,141	1,190	1,524	1,886	2,242	2,276	2,515	2,725	3,349	3,581	4,293	4,934
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a	n.a	1,058	n.a	1,920	1,790	1,824	2,567	3,371	4,768	4,105	4,930	5,011	5,322	5,488	8,586	10,629
W.P. Labuan	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	3,726	4,407	6,317	7,591
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	5,294	6,747	8,101	10,401

Nota/Note :

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mulai tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Starting 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

**Jadual 5.2: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1995-2014**  
*Table 5.2: Median monthly household gross income by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1995-2014*

	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014
<b>Malaysia</b>	1,377	1,724	1,704	2,049	2,211	2,552	2,841	3,626	4,585
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>									
Bumiputera	1,143	1,407	1,423	1,695	1,862	2,228	2,534	3,282	4,214
Cina/Chinese	2,010	2,583	2,486	2,943	3,089	3,452	3,643	4,643	5,708
India/Indians	1,553	2,081	1,969	2,272	2,469	2,760	2,853	3,676	4,627
Lain-lain/Others	899	1,163	997	1,542	1,567	1,884	2,162	2,762	4,372
<b>Strata</b>									
Bandar/Urban	1,829	2,320	2,246	2,582	3,767	3,144	3,435	4,238	5,156
Luar Bandar/Rural	991	1,239	1,249	1,289	1,402	1,709	1,836	2,372	3,123
<b>Negeri/State</b>									
Johor	1,610	2,056	2,012	2,212	2,325	2,726	2,958	3,650	5,197
Kedah	990	1,171	1,225	1,451	1,607	1,756	1,966	2,633	3,451
Kelantan	789	872	946	1,154	1,258	1,510	1,713	2,276	2,716
Melaka	1,391	1,793	1,715	2,051	2,308	2,717	3,005	3,923	5,029
Negeri Sembilan	1,358	1,731	1,777	2,080	2,288	2,556	2,711	3,575	4,128
Pahang	1,138	1,259	1,202	1,423	1,783	2,235	2,479	3,067	3,389
Pulau Pinang	1,693	2,338	2,323	2,572	2,650	2,902	3,200	4,039	4,702
Perak	1,102	1,522	1,350	1,613	1,732	1,905	2,094	2,665	3,451
Perlis	889	1,114	1,086	1,431	1,459	1,746	1,832	2,387	3,500
Selangor	2,255	2,850	2,750	3,144	3,588	4,046	4,306	5,353	6,214
Terengganu	756	1,026	1,155	1,331	1,353	1,796	2,096	3,034	3,777
Sabah	1,133	1,390	1,264	1,583	1,606	1,914	2,066	2,860	3,745
Sarawak	1,305	1,499	1,667	1,704	1,804	2,250	2,394	3,047	3,778
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	2,321	3,090	2,828	3,364	3,336	3,697	4,409	5,847	7,620
W.P. Labuan	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	3,498	5,063	5,684
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	5,450	6,486	7,512

**Nota/Note:**

Data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Data is based on Malaysian citizens

**Jadual 5.3: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata bagi kumpulan isi rumah mengikut pendapatan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014**  
*Table 5.3: Mean monthly household gross income of household group by income, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014*

		Tertinggi 20%/Top 20%													(RM)			
		1970*	1974*	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989**	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014
<b>Malaysia</b>		735	1,092	1,464	1,877	2,938	2,228	2,946	4,022	5,202	6,854	6,268	7,745	8,337	9,173	9,987	12,159	14,305
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																		
Bumiputera		444	669	849*	1,274	2,176	1,726	2,264	3,100	3,986	5,195	4,855	5,849	6,877	7,666	8,976	10,666	12,630
Cina/Chinese		1,036	1,644	2,085*	2,630	3,953	2,959	3,925	5,348	7,270	9,246	8,470	10,914	11,131	11,878	12,152	15,254	17,981
India/Indians		821	1,071	1,585*	1,966	2,694	2,127	2,844	3,743	5,100	7,038	6,456	7,055	8,405	9,119	9,774	13,127	14,604
Lain-lain/Others		2,772	4,097	4,705*	4,802	8,932	7,743	11,065	12,210	3,106	4,351	3,242	5,472	6,016	10,830	10,123	9,741	14,732
<b>Strata</b>																		
Bandar/Urban		n.a	1,798	2,384	2,827	4,114	2,968	4,068	5,133	6,474	8,470	7,580	9,085	9,863	10,576	11,348	13,654	15,690
Luar Bandar/Rural		n.a	735	1,051	1,365	2,110	1,756	2,270	2,332	3,153	4,130	4,124	4,057	4,330	5,220	6,033	6,905	8,180
		<b>Pertengahan 40%/Middle 40%</b>																
<b>Malaysia</b>		216	288	396	554	929	897	1,025	1,362	1,777	2,250	2,204	2,660	2,875	3,282	3,631	4,573	5,662
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																		
Bumiputera		151	209	264*	429	738	740	832	1,093	1,461	1,795	1,810	2,167	2,408	2,863	3,272	4,123	5,190
Cina/Chinese		331	424	509*	859	1,363	1,289	1,482	1,973	2,560	3,405	3,168	3,780	3,951	4,389	4,560	5,836	7,049
India/Indians		237	337	419*	636	974	946	1,093	1,458	1,954	2,606	2,460	2,860	3,116	3,393	3,569	4,589	5,646
Lain-lain/Others		602	824	1,269*	999	2,564	1,314	3,069	4,655	1,131	1,380	1,204	1,931	1,973	2,459	2,875	3,341	5,510
<b>Strata</b>																		
Bandar/Urban		n.a	441	663	869	1,355	1,244	1,426	1,812	2,323	3,000	2,844	3,265	3,524	3,947	4,296	5,294	6,310
Luar Bandar/Rural		n.a	240	328	457	756	764	871	946	1,235	1,564	1,577	1,612	1,762	2,104	2,313	2,930	3,729
		<b>Terendah 40%/Bottom 40%</b>																
<b>Malaysia</b>		76	107	136	201	347	380	420	535	693	867	865	1,019	1,101	1,345	1,440	1,847	2,537
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																		
Bumiputera		57	84	84*	164	285	322	356	449	572	724	742	868	952	1,194	1,300	1,686	2,367
Cina/Chinese		136	180	202*	331	541	581	633	842	1,062	1,356	1,271	1,485	1,597	1,805	1,897	2,455	3,127
India/Indians		112	159	177*	272	447	476	523	662	868	1,149	1,092	1,249	1,339	1,545	1,547	1,937	2,672
Lain-lain/Others		45	99	126*	287	362	337	477	609	539	660	616	766	820	1,025	1,187	1,472	2,234
<b>Strata</b>																		
Bandar/Urban		n.a	172	255	331	521	549	583	748	942	1,193	1,155	1,344	1,450	1,655	1,794	2,235	2,927
Luar Bandar/Rural		n.a	92	109	169	292	333	371	410	515	649	670	699	783	994	1,033	1,319	1,760

Nota/Note:

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mulai tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Starting 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

**Jadual 5.4: Aghian pendapatan bagi kumpulan isi rumah mengikut pendapatan, kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014**  
 Table 5.4: Income share of household group by income, ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 1970-2014

		Tertinggi 20%/Top 20%												(%)				
		1970*	1974*	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989**	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014
<b>Malaysia</b>		55.7	58.0	57.9	55.5	53.5	51.5	50.5	51.5	51.3	52.4	50.5	51.3	51.8	49.8	49.6	48.6	46.1
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																		
	Bumiputera	51.6	53.2	54.9*	51.8	51.5	50.0	48.8	50.1	49.5	50.8	48.7	49.1	51.2	48.7	49.5	47.9	45.5
	Cina/Chinese	52.6	57.7	59.4*	52.5	50.9	48.7	48.1	48.7	50.1	49.3	48.8	50.9	50.6	49.0	48.4	47.9	46.9
	India/Indians	54.0	51.9	57.0*	52.0	48.7	47.6	46.8	46.9	47.5	48.4	47.6	46.2	50.1	48.0	48.8	50.1	46.7
	Lain-lain/Others	68.2	68.8	62.9*	65.1	60.4	70.7	61.0	53.7	48.2	62.2	47.1	50.4	48.6	60.8	55.3	49.8	48.7
<b>Strata</b>																		
	Bandar/Urban	n.a	59.5	56.2	54.1	52.3	50.6	50.3	50.1	49.8	50.2	48.7	49.6	49.8	48.6	48.2	47.5	45.9
	Luar Bandar/Rural	n.a	52.6	54.6	52.1	50.1	49.2	47.7	46.2	47.4	48.2	47.9	46.7	46.0	45.7	47.4	44.8	42.7
		<b>Pertengahan 40%/Middle 40%</b>																
<b>Malaysia</b>		32.8	30.6	31.3	32.7	33.8	34.8	35.1	34.8	35.0	34.4	35.5	35.2	35.0	35.6	36.1	36.6	37.1
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																		
	Bumiputera	35.2	33.4	34.1*	34.9	35.0	35.6	35.8	35.4	36.3	35.0	36.4	36.3	35.3	36.3	36.1	37.0	37.4
	Cina/Chinese	34.1	29.7	29.0*	34.3	35.0	36.3	36.4	36.0	35.3	36.2	36.5	35.3	35.4	36.2	36.4	36.7	36.8
	India/Indians	31.2	32.7	30.1*	33.6	35.1	35.7	36.0	36.5	36.3	35.8	36.3	37.4	35.5	35.7	35.7	35.1	36.2
	Lain-lain/Others	29.6	27.9	33.8*	27.1	34.7	24.8	33.8	40.9	35.1	28.3	35.0	35.5	35.9	27.6	31.6	34.7	36.5
<b>Strata</b>																		
	Bandar/Urban	n.a	29.1	31.4	33.3	34.4	35.2	35.3	35.3	35.7	35.6	36.5	35.7	35.6	36.2	36.5	36.9	36.9
	Luar Bandar/Rural	n.a	34.3	34.1	34.9	36.0	36.1	36.7	37.5	37.1	36.6	36.5	37.2	37.4	36.9	36.4	38.0	38.9
		<b>Terendah 40%/Bottom 40%</b>																
<b>Malaysia</b>		11.5	11.4	10.8	11.9	12.7	13.7	14.4	13.7	13.7	13.2	14.0	13.5	13.2	14.6	14.3	14.8	16.8
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																		
	Bumiputera	13.2	13.4	11.0*	13.3	13.5	14.4	15.4	14.5	14.2	14.2	14.9	14.6	13.5	15.2	14.4	15.1	17.1
	Cina/Chinese	13.3	12.6	11.6*	13.2	14.1	15.0	15.5	15.3	14.6	14.5	14.7	13.8	14.0	14.9	15.2	15.4	16.3
	India/Indians	14.8	15.4	12.9*	14.4	16.2	16.7	17.2	16.6	16.2	15.8	16.1	16.4	14.4	16.2	15.5	14.8	17.1
	Lain-lain/Others	2.2	3.3	3.4*	7.8	4.9	4.5	5.2	5.4	16.7	9.5	17.9	14.1	15.5	11.5	13.1	15.5	14.8
<b>Strata</b>																		
	Bandar/Urban	n.a	11.4	12.1	12.7	13.3	14.2	14.4	14.6	14.5	14.2	14.8	14.7	14.6	15.2	15.3	15.6	17.2
	Luar Bandar/Rural	n.a	13.1	11.3	12.9	13.9	14.7	15.6	16.3	15.5	15.2	15.6	16.1	16.6	17.4	16.2	17.1	18.4

Nota/Note:

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mula tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Starting 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

**Jadual 5.5: Pekali Gini mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970-2014**  
*Table 5.5: Gini coefficient by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970-2014*

Malaysia	1970*	1974*	1976*	1979	1984	1987*	1989**	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																	
Bumiputera	0.466	0.476	0.506	0.468	0.464	0.447	0.429	0.442	0.441	0.448	0.433	0.435	0.452	0.430	0.440	0.421	0.389
Cina/Chinese	0.466	0.520	0.541	0.474	0.452	0.428	0.419	0.420	0.428	0.416	0.434	0.455	0.446	0.432	0.425	0.422	0.405
India/Indians	0.472	0.451	0.509	0.460	0.419	0.402	0.390	0.402	0.404	0.409	0.413	0.399	0.425	0.414	0.424	0.443	0.396
Lain-lain/Others	0.667	0.665	0.630	0.598	0.570	0.663	0.404	0.556	0.414	0.555	0.393	0.449	0.462	0.546	0.495	0.435	0.433
<b>Strata</b>																	
Bandar/Urban		0.541	0.531	0.491	0.468	0.449	0.444	0.439	0.431	0.427	0.432	0.439	0.444	0.427	0.423	0.417	0.391
Luar Bandar/Rural		0.473	0.540	0.471	0.450	0.427	0.416	0.401	0.410	0.424	0.421	0.405	0.397	0.388	0.407	0.382	0.355
<b>Negeri/State</b>																	
Johor		0.439	0.469	0.442	0.404	0.386	0.381	0.423	0.399	0.397	0.386	0.408	0.395	0.368	0.393	0.383	0.324
Kedah		0.523	0.497	0.468	0.476	0.434	0.428	0.433	0.406	0.429	0.409	0.426	0.387	0.392	0.408	0.391	0.365
Kelantan		0.612	0.505	0.438	0.464	0.414	0.407	0.451	0.442	0.442	0.424	0.444	0.416	0.405	0.428	0.410	0.393
Melaka		0.506	0.558	0.472	0.438	0.403	0.396	0.397	0.399	0.371	0.399	0.386	0.352	0.380	0.411	0.355	0.316
Negeri Sembilan		0.465	0.490	0.432	0.422	0.431	0.366	0.406	0.384	0.408	0.392	0.401	0.380	0.385	0.372	0.382	0.361
Pahang		0.445	0.384	0.478	0.416	0.372	0.350	0.369	0.373	0.359	0.332	0.404	0.389	0.380	0.382	0.354	0.360
Pulau Pinang		0.597	0.608	0.492	0.452	0.422	0.406	0.412	0.405	0.398	0.399	0.435	0.398	0.411	0.419	0.370	0.364
Perak		0.452	0.525	0.447	0.428	0.410	0.421	0.399	0.397	0.381	0.387	0.417	0.393	0.399	0.400	0.417	0.366
Perlis		0.425	0.498	0.440	0.459	0.408	0.377	0.415	0.379	0.412	0.394	0.437	0.423	0.454	0.434	0.455	0.346
Selangor		0.507	0.516	0.505	0.481	0.462	0.444	0.446	0.424	0.409	0.394	0.423	0.443	0.418	0.424	0.396	0.379
Terengganu		0.502	0.482	0.458	0.461	0.478	0.459	0.448	0.464	0.466	0.440	0.424	0.443	0.399	0.418	0.426	0.360
Sabah		n.a	n.a	0.490	0.491	0.467	0.459	0.468	0.448	0.454	0.448	0.465	0.477	0.451	0.454	0.427	0.387
Sarawak		n.a	n.a	0.501	0.498	0.465	0.441	0.467	0.440	0.447	0.407	0.445	0.440	0.442	0.448	0.440	0.391
W.P. Kuala Lumpur		n.a	n.a	n.a	0.486	0.465	0.428	0.443	0.423	0.417	0.414	0.448	0.467	0.446	0.374	0.442	0.407
W.P. Labuan		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	0.388	0.387	0.383	0.385
W.P. Putrajaya		n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	0.362	0.342	0.305	0.374

Nota/Note:

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mulai tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Starting 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

Jadual 5.6: Insiden kemiskinan mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970 - 2014  
Table 5.6: Incidence of poverty by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970 - 2014

	1970*	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989**	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014
<b>Malaysia</b>	49.3	37.7	37.4	20.7	19.4	16.5	12.4	8.7	6.1	7.5	5.1	5.7	3.6	3.8	1.7	0.6
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																
Bumiputera	64.8	46.4*	49.2	28.7	26.6	23.0	17.5	12.2	9.0	10.2	7.3	8.3	5.3	5.3	2.2	0.8
Cina / Chinese	26.0	17.4*	16.5	7.8	7.0	5.4	3.2	2.1	1.1	2.6	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1
India / Indians	39.2	27.3*	19.8	10.1	9.6	7.6	4.5	2.6	1.3	1.9	1.9	2.9	2.6	2.5	1.8	0.6
Lain - lain / Others	44.8	33.8*	28.9	18.8	20.3	22.8	21.7	22.5	13.0	21.7	14.3	6.9	10.1	6.7	1.5	0.9
<b>Strata</b>																
Bandar / Urban	21.3	15.4	17.5	8.5	8.5	7.1	4.7	3.6	2.1	3.4	2.0	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.0	0.3
Luar Bandar / Rural	58.7	45.7	45.8	27.3	24.8	21.1	12.2	14.9	10.9	12.4	11.4	11.9	7.1	8.4	3.4	1.6
<b>Negeri/State</b>																
Johor	45.7	29.0	18.2	12.2	11.1	10.1	5.6	3.1	1.6	2.5	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.0
Kedah	63.2	61.0	53.8	36.6	31.3	30.0	21.2	12.2	11.5	13.5	10.7	7.0	3.1	5.3	1.7	0.3
Kelantan	76.1	67.1	55.0	39.2	31.6	29.9	29.5	22.9	19.2	18.7	12.4	10.6	7.2	4.8	2.7	0.9
Melaka	44.9	32.4	20.4	15.8	11.7	12.4	8.5	5.3	3.5	5.7	2.7	1.8	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1
Negeri Sembilan	44.8	33.0	26.3	13.0	21.5	9.5	8.1	4.9	4.7	2.5	2.2	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.4
Pahang	43.2	38.9	26.9	15.7	12.3	10.2	6.9	6.8	4.4	5.5	3.8	4.0	1.7	2.1	1.3	0.7
Pulau Pinang	43.7	32.4	19.7	13.4	12.9	8.9	4.0	4.0	1.7	2.7	1.4	0.3	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.3
Perak	48.6	43.0	30.5	20.3	19.9	19.3	10.2	9.1	4.5	9.5	7.9	4.9	3.4	3.5	1.5	0.7
Perlis	73.9	59.8	63.1	33.7	29.1	17.2	19.8	11.8	10.7	13.3	10.1	6.3	6.8	6.0	1.9	0.2
Selangor	29.2	22.9	14.5	8.6	8.9	7.8	4.3	2.2	1.3	2.0	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2
Terengganu	68.9	60.3	53.1	28.9	36.1	31.2	25.6	23.4	17.3	14.9	10.7	15.4	6.4	4.0	1.7	0.6
Sabah	n.a	58.3	40.7	33.1	35.3	29.7	27.8	22.6	16.5	20.1	16.0	24.2	16.4	19.7	8.1	4.0
Sarawak	n.a	56.5	47.8	31.9	24.7	21.0	19.2	10.0	7.3	6.7	5.8	7.5	4.2	5.3	2.4	0.9
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a	n.a	n.a	4.9	5.2	3.8	1.7	0.5	0.1	2.3	0.5	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.1
W.P. Labuan	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	2.7	4.2	4.3	1.1	1.1
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Nota/Note :

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mula tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Starting 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

- Tiada kes/No cases

**Jadual 5.7: Insiden kemiskinan tegar mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1984-2012**

Table 5.7: Incidence of hardcore poverty by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1984-2012

	1984	1987	1989*	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012
<b>Malaysia</b>	6.9	5.1	3.9	2.9	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.2
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>												
Bumiputera	9.9	7.4	5.8	4.4	3.2	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.1	1.1	0.3
Cina/Chinese	2.2	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
India/Indians	1.9	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Lain-lain/Others	7.1	5.2	3.4	3.2	2.8	0.9	2.9	1.8	1.2	2.2	1.3	0.0
<b>Strata</b>												
Bandar/Urban	2.4	1.9	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
Luar Bandar/Rural	9.3	6.7	5.2	5.1	3.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.9	1.4	1.8	0.6
<b>Negeri/State</b>												
Johor	3.1	2.6	1.5	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Kedah	13.5	9.8	8.4	5.4	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.0	1.3	0.3	0.8	0.1
Kelantan	15.5	7.6	7.2	8.7	7.4	5.8	4.3	3.6	1.3	1.5	1.0	0.3
Melaka	5.5	3.8	3.8	1.8	1.6	0.6	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0
Negeri Sembilan	3.7	5.5	2.2	1.8	1.0	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pahang	5.4	2.4	2.1	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.2
Pulau Pinang	4.1	4.0	2.1	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Perak	6.7	5.8	4.9	1.9	1.9	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.2
Perlis	11.7	7.4	3.2	4.1	2.7	2.6	2.8	1.8	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.5
Selangor	2.5	1.9	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Terengganu	11.6	15.1	10.4	9.2	7.5	5.2	4.9	2.8	4.4	0.8	0.5	0.2
Sabah	9.7	8.7	9.3	6.8	4.9	1.9	3.4	3.1	6.9	3.8	4.8	1.6
Sarawak	10.0	4.4	3.3	3.0	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.7	1.0	0.3
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
W.P. Labuan	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.0
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	0.0	0.0	0.0

Nota/Note:

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mula tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Starting 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

- Tiada kes/No cases





**RALAT PIAWAI RELATIF**  
*RELATIVE STANDARD ERROR*





**Jadual 6.1: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 6.1: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Kumpulan etnik <i>Ethnic group</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income</i> (RM)	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval</i> (RM)
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value</i> (%)	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error</i> (RM)	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>				
Jumlah/Total	6,141	0.4	25	6,092 - 6,189
Bumiputera	5,548	0.5	27	5,496 - 5,601
Cina/Chinese	7,666	0.8	61	7,547 - 7,786
India/Indians	6,246	1.3	82	6,086 - 6,407
Lain-lain/Others	6,011	6.6	397	5,232 - 6,789
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>				
Jumlah/Total	6,833	0.5	31	6,773 - 6,894
Bumiputera	6,340	0.6	37	6,268 - 6,412
Cina/Chinese	7,933	0.8	65	7,806 - 8,061
India/Indians	6,455	1.4	88	6,283 - 6,627
Lain-lain/Others	7,195	7.4	534	6,149 - 8,242
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>				
Jumlah/Total	3,831	0.5	21	3,791 - 3,871
Bumiputera	3,788	0.6	21	3,746 - 3,829
Cina/Chinese	4,389	2.1	91	4,211 - 4,567
India/Indians	3,674	2.9	106	3,467 - 3,881
Lain-lain/Others	3,205	6.8	218	2,778 - 3,632

**Jadual 6.2: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 6.2: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by occupation and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Pekerjaan <i>Occupation</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income</i> (RM)	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval</i> (RM)
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value</i> (%)	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error</i> (RM)	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6,092 - 6,189</b>
<b>Pengurus</b> <i>Managers</i>	13,476	1.3	177	13,130 - 13,822
<b>Profesional</b> <i>Professionals</i>	11,036	1.0	105	10,830 - 11,242
<b>Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu</b> <i>Technician and associate professionals</i>	7,038	0.7	49	6,942 - 7,133
<b>Pekerja sokongan perkeranian</b> <i>Clerical support workers</i>	5,683	1.0	54	5,577 - 5,789
<b>Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan</b> <i>Service and sales workers</i>	4,976	0.6	30	4,917 - 5,036
<b>Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers</i>	3,410	0.8	27	3,358 - 3,463
<b>Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan</b> <i>Craft and related trades workers</i>	4,615	0.8	37	4,542 - 4,688
<b>Operator loji dan mesin serta pemasang</b> <i>Plant and machine-operators and assemblers</i>	4,499	0.6	26	4,447 - 4,551
<b>Pekerjaan asas</b> <i>Elementary occupations</i>	3,682	0.8	31	3,621 - 3,743
<b>Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Occupation not elsewhere classified</i>	3,162	1.5	47	3,070 - 3,253

Nota: Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2008

Note: Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2008

**Jadual 6.2: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 6.2: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by occupation and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Pekerjaan <i>Occupation</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income</i> (RM)	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval</i> (RM)
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value</i> (%)	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error</i> (RM)	
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6,773 - 6,894</b>
<b>Pengurus</b> <i>Managers</i>	13,990	1.4	191	13,615 - 14,364
<b>Profesional</b> <i>Professionals</i>	11,428	1.0	116	11,200 - 11,656
<b>Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu</b> <i>Technician and associate professionals</i>	7,192	0.7	52	7,090 - 7,295
<b>Pekerja sokongan perkeranian</b> <i>Clerical support workers</i>	5,861	1.0	60	5,743 - 5,979
<b>Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan</b> <i>Service and sales workers</i>	5,214	0.7	35	5,145 - 5,283
<b>Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers</i>	4,299	1.9	80	4,143 - 4,455
<b>Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan</b> <i>Craft and related trades workers</i>	4,918	0.9	44	4,831 - 5,005
<b>Operator loji dan mesin serta pemasang</b> <i>Plant and machine-operators and assemblers</i>	4,706	0.7	31	4,645 - 4,767
<b>Pekerjaan asas</b> <i>Elementary occupations</i>	4,037	1.1	44	3,951 - 4,123
<b>Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Occupation not elsewhere classified</i>	3,501	1.7	59	3,385 - 3,616

**Nota: Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2008**

*Note: Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2008*

**Jadual 6.2: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 6.2: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by occupation and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Pekerjaan <i>Occupation</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income</i> (RM)	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval</i> (RM)
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value</i> (%)	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error</i> (RM)	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3,791 - 3,871</b>
<b>Pengurus</b> <i>Managers</i>	8,284	3.0	249	7,796 - 8,773
<b>Profesional</b> <i>Professionals</i>	7,934	1.6	126	7,686 - 8,182
<b>Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu</b> <i>Technician and associate professionals</i>	5,538	1.9	104	5,334 - 5,743
<b>Pekerja sokongan perkeranian</b> <i>Clerical support workers</i>	4,510	2.2	97	4,320 - 4,701
<b>Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan</b> <i>Service and sales workers</i>	3,903	1.3	50	3,805 - 4,001
<b>Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers</i>	3,170	0.8	25	3,120 - 3,220
<b>Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan</b> <i>Craft and related trades workers</i>	3,472	1.5	51	3,372 - 3,572
<b>Operator loji dan mesin serta pemasang</b> <i>Plant and machine-operators and assemblers</i>	3,717	1.1	39	3,640 - 3,795
<b>Pekerjaan asas</b> <i>Elementary occupations</i>	3,044	1.1	33	2,979 - 3,109
<b>Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Occupation not elsewhere classified</i>	2,088	2.0	42	2,005 - 2,171

**Nota: Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2008**

*Note: Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2008*

**Jadual 6.3: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut industri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014**

Table 6.3: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by industry and strata, Malaysia, 2014

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income (RM)</i>	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)</i>
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value (%)</i>	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error (RM)</i>	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6,092 - 6,189</b>
<b>Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</i>	3,621	1.0	35	3,552 - 3,689
<b>Perlombongan dan pengkuarian</b> <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	11,363	4.2	474	10,434 - 12,292
<b>Pembuatan</b> <i>Manufacturing</i>	6,050	0.9	54	5,945 - 6,156
<b>Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara</b> <i>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</i>	7,323	7.2	529	6,287 - 8,360
<b>Bekalan air; pembentungan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihan</b> <i>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</i>	5,484	4.1	225	5,043 - 5,925
<b>Pembinaan</b> <i>Construction</i>	6,559	1.4	90	6,383 - 6,735
<b>Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pembaikan kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal</b> <i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</i>	6,325	1.0	66	6,195 - 6,454
<b>Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan</b> <i>Transportation and storage</i>	5,720	1.2	68	5,587 - 5,854
<b>Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman</b> <i>Accommodation and food and beverages service activities</i>	5,495	1.9	106	5,287 - 5,703
<b>Maklumat dan komunikasi</b> <i>Information and communication</i>	10,293	2.5	253	9,797 - 10,790
<b>Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful</b> <i>Financial and insurance/takaful activities</i>	10,855	2.0	219	10,426 - 11,284

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 6.3: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut industri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 6.3: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by industry and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income (RM)</i>	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)</i>
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value</i>	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error</i>	
		(%)	(RM)	
<b>Aktiviti hartanah</b> <i>Real estate activities</i>	11,671	5.1	598	10,498 - 12,844
<b>Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal</b> <i>Professional, scientific and technical activities</i>	11,411	2.6	293	10,837 - 11,984
<b>Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan</b> <i>Administrative and support service activities</i>	5,037	1.9	93	4,854 - 5,220
<b>Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib</b> <i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>	6,597	0.9	62	6,475 - 6,719
<b>Pendidikan</b> <i>Education</i>	8,345	1.2	97	8,155 - 8,534
<b>Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial</b> <i>Human health and social work activities</i>	7,205	2.8	204	6,805 - 7,605
<b>Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi</b> <i>Arts, entertainment and recreation</i>	6,499	4.7	304	5,903 - 7,094
<b>Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain</b> <i>Other service activities</i>	5,727	4.8	274	5,190 - 6,264
<b>Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barangan dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri</b> <i>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use</i>	4,949	8.4	416	4,133 - 5,764
<b>Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah</b> <i>Extra-territorial organisations and bodies</i>	7,093	14.8	1,047	5,040 - 9,146
<b>Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Industry not elsewhere classified</i>	3,162	1.5	47	3,070 - 3,253

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**  
 Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 6.3: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut industri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 6.3: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by industry and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income (RM)</i>	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)</i>
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value (%)</i>	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error (RM)</i>	
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6,773 - 6,894</b>
<b>Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</i>	4,844	2.6	125	4,600 - 5,088
<b>Perlombongan dan pengkuarian</b> <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	12,159	4.3	527	11,126 - 13,193
<b>Pembuatan</b> <i>Manufacturing</i>	6,362	1.0	61	6,243 - 6,482
<b>Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara</b> <i>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</i>	7,674	7.9	604	6,490 - 8,859
<b>Bekalan air; pembentungan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihan</b> <i>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</i>	5,676	4.6	260	5,166 - 6,186
<b>Pembinaan</b> <i>Construction</i>	7,279	1.5	108	7,068 - 7,490
<b>Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pembaikan kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal</b> <i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</i>	6,684	1.1	75	6,536 - 6,831
<b>Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan</b> <i>Transportation and storage</i>	5,968	1.3	77	5,816 - 6,119
<b>Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman</b> <i>Accommodation and food and beverages service activities</i>	5,762	2.1	123	5,521 - 6,002
<b>Maklumat dan komunikasi</b> <i>Information and communication</i>	10,439	2.5	260	9,930 - 10,948
<b>Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful</b> <i>Financial and insurance/takaful activities</i>	10,998	2.0	225	10,556 - 11,440

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 6.3: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut industri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 6.3: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by industry and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income (RM)</i>	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)</i>
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value</i>	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error</i>	
		(%)	(RM)	
<b>Aktiviti hartanah</b> <i>Real estate activities</i>	11,925	5.2	621	10,707 - 13,142
<b>Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal</b> <i>Professional, scientific and technical activities</i>	11,685	2.6	304	11,089 - 12,281
<b>Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan</b> <i>Administrative and support service activities</i>	5,558	2.1	117	5,329 - 5,787
<b>Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib</b> <i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>	6,896	1.0	72	6,754 - 7,037
<b>Pendidikan</b> <i>Education</i>	8,746	1.4	121	8,509 - 8,984
<b>Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial</b> <i>Human health and social work activities</i>	7,686	3.1	238	7,220 - 8,152
<b>Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi</b> <i>Arts, entertainment and recreation</i>	6,802	4.9	335	6,144 - 7,459
<b>Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain</b> <i>Other service activities</i>	5,972	5.1	306	5,372 - 6,572
<b>Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barangan dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri</b> <i>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use</i>	5,281	9.3	490	4,322 - 6,241
<b>Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah</b> <i>Extra-territorial organisations and bodies</i>	7,464	16.0	1,197	5,118 - 9,810
<b>Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Industry not elsewhere classified</i>	3,501	1.7	59	3,385 - 3,616

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**  
 Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 6.3: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut industri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**

Table 6.3: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by industry and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income (RM)</i>	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)</i>
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value (%)</i>	Ralat piawai <i>Ralat piawai Standard error (RM)</i>	
Luar bandar/ <i>Rural</i>	3,831	0.5	21	3,791 - 3,871
Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan <i>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</i>	3,261	0.8	25	3,213 - 3,309
Perlombongan dan pengkuarian <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	5,956	11.0	655	4,672 - 7,240
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	4,134	1.6	65	4,008 - 4,261
Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara <i>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</i>	4,957	4.6	230	4,507 - 5,407
Bekalan air; pembentungan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihan <i>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</i>	4,586	8.1	369	3,862 - 5,309
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	3,543	1.8	65	3,416 - 3,670
Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pembaikan kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal <i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</i>	4,111	1.9	79	3,955 - 4,266
Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan <i>Transportation and storage</i>	4,340	2.5	108	4,128 - 4,552
Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman <i>Accommodation and food and beverages service activities</i>	4,025	3.1	125	3,781 - 4,270
Maklumat dan komunikasi <i>Information and communication</i>	5,776	11.0	635	4,532 - 7,019
Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful <i>Financial and insurance/takaful activities</i>	6,805	6.6	447	5,930 - 7,681

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 6.3: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata mengikut industri dan strata, Malaysia, 2014 (samb.)**  
 Table 6.3: Relative standard error of estimate for mean monthly household income by industry and strata, Malaysia, 2014 (cont'd)

Industri <i>Industry</i>	Pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata <i>Mean monthly household income</i> (RM)	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran <i>Standard error of estimate</i>		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan <i>Range of average income at 95% confidence interval</i> (RM)
		Nilai relatif <i>Relative value</i> (%)	Ralat piawai <i>Standard error</i> (RM)	
<b>Aktiviti hartanah</b> <i>Real estate activities</i>	5,939	14.6	867	4,239 - 7,639
<b>Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal</b> <i>Professional, scientific and technical activities</i>	5,822	12.5	725	4,401 - 7,243
<b>Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan</b> <i>Administrative and support service activities</i>	3,263	2.0	65	3,134 - 3,391
<b>Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib</b> <i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>	5,244	1.8	97	5,053 - 5,434
<b>Pendidikan</b> <i>Education</i>	7,027	1.5	103	6,826 - 7,229
<b>Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial</b> <i>Human health and social work activities</i>	4,597	3.5	161	4,282 - 4,912
<b>Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi</b> <i>Arts, entertainment and recreation</i>	4,147	9.2	381	3,401 - 4,893
<b>Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain</b> <i>Other service activities</i>	3,773	6.2	233	3,315 - 4,230
<b>Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barangan dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri</b> <i>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use</i>	3,224	9.8	317	2,603 - 3,844
<b>Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah</b> <i>Extra-territorial organisations and bodies</i>	4,992	9.4	467	4,076 - 5,908
<b>Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Industry not elsewhere classified</i>	2,088	2.0	42	2,005 - 2,171

**Nota: Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**  
 Note: Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008



**NOTE TEKNIKAL**  
*TECHNICAL NOTES*





## 1. Pendahuluan

Statistik yang dikeluarkan dalam laporan ini adalah berdasarkan Penyiasatan Pendapatan Isi Rumah dan Kemudahan Asas (PPIR & KA) 2014 yang dijalankan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia (DOSM). Penyiasatan yang dijalankan dua kali dalam tempoh lima tahun ini menyediakan data pendapatan, kemiskinan dan kemudahan asas bagi **isi rumah warganegara** sahaja. Nota teknikal ini merangkumi penerangan yang terperinci bagi membantu pengguna untuk memahami dengan lebih mendalam berkaitan penyiasatan dan laporan PPIR & KA 2014.

## 2. Objektif penyiasatan

2.1 Objektif utama penyiasatan adalah seperti berikut:

- mengumpul maklumat pola taburan pendapatan isi rumah;
- mendapatkan statistik terkini berkaitan dengan isi rumah miskin; dan
- mengenal pasti capaian kemudahan asas yang dinikmati oleh isi rumah.

2.2 Data daripada penyiasatan ini digunakan terutamanya oleh kerajaan sebagai input dalam pembentukan pelan pembangunan negara khususnya bagi Rancangan Malaysia Kesebelas. Selain daripada itu, data penyiasatan ini juga boleh digunakan oleh ahli ekonomi, ahli akademik, pihak swasta serta individu bagi tujuan penyelidikan dan penganalisan.

## 3. Kaedah pengumpulan data

3.1 Pengumpulan data dijalankan dengan menggunakan kaedah temu ramah bersemuka. Pegawai dan anggota DOSM yang terlibat dalam penyiasatan ini diberikan latihan khusus sebagai penemuramah. Mereka akan melawat isi rumah (IR) di tempat kediaman terpilih bagi mengumpul maklumat berkaitan demografi, pendapatan dan kemudahan asas dengan menggunakan borang soal selidik.

3.2 Semakan kualiti data dibuat oleh pegawai berpengalaman dari DOSM Negeri bagi mengesan dan membetulkan sebarang kesilapan atau maklumat yang tertinggal ketika

penyiasatan dilaksanakan. Proses semakan semula di lapangan juga dilaksanakan bagi isi rumah terpilih untuk memastikan data yang dipungut adalah berkualiti.

#### **4. Tempoh rujukan**

Maklumat pendapatan isi rumah yang dikumpul adalah bagi tempoh dua belas bulan yang lalu. Sebagai contoh, bagi bulan penyiasatan Disember 2014, maka pendapatan isi rumah yang dikira adalah dari 1 Disember 2013 sehingga 30 November 2014.

#### **5. Skop dan liputan**

**5.1** Penyiasatan ini meliputi kawasan bandar dan luar bandar termasuk kawasan pedalaman bagi negeri-negeri di Malaysia **kecuali** penempatan Orang Asli di Semenanjung Malaysia dan Kawasan Keselamatan Khas Pantai Timur Sabah (ESSCOM).

**5.2** Liputan penyiasatan ini adalah isi rumah yang tinggal di Tempat Kediaman (TK) persendirian sahaja dan tidak termasuk mereka yang tinggal di tempat kediaman institusi seperti asrama, hotel, hospital, rumah orang tua, penjara dan rumah kebajikan.

**5.3** Komponen kemudahan asas yang diliputi adalah pendidikan, kesihatan, perumahan dan peralatan & kemudahan isi rumah. Perincian setiap komponen kemudahan asas adalah seperti berikut:

**(i) Pendidikan**

Maklumat yang dikumpul adalah jarak dari tempat kediaman ke institusi pendidikan dan kemudahan perkhidmatan perpustakaan bergerak;

**(ii) Kesihatan**

Maklumat yang dikumpul adalah jarak dari tempat kediaman ke institusi kesihatan kerajaan atau swasta dan kemudahan perkhidmatan kesihatan bergerak;

**(iii) Perumahan**

Maklumat yang dikumpul adalah seperti jenis pemilikan, keadaan fizikal rumah,

jenis bahan binaan untuk dinding luar, kemudahan bekalan air, kemudahan bekalan elektrik dan kemudahan kutipan sampah; dan

**(iv) Peralatan dan kemudahan isi rumah**

Maklumat yang dikumpul adalah seperti peralatan dan kemudahan komunikasi yang dimiliki oleh ahli isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri seperti kereta, mesin basuh, telefon, langganan Internet di rumah dan sebagainya.

Bagi laporan ini, maklumat terpilih sahaja diterbitkan untuk menggambarkan tahap kemudahan asas yang dinikmati oleh penduduk, khususnya isi rumah miskin.

## 6. Konsep dan definisi

### 6.1 Tempat Kediaman

Tempat kediaman adalah suatu struktur yang dibina berasingan dan bebas yang lazimnya digunakan untuk tempat tinggal. Takrifan perkataan **berasingan** dan **bebas** adalah seperti berikut:

**(i) Berasingan**

Struktur dianggap sebagai berasingan jika ia dikelilingi sama ada dinding, pagar atau sebagainya serta ditutupi oleh bumbung.

**(ii) Bebas**

Struktur dikatakan bebas apabila ia mempunyai jalan masuk terus dari laluan umum, tempat lalu lintas atau ruang lapang (iaitu penghuni boleh masuk atau keluar dari tempat kediaman mereka tanpa melalui perkarangan orang lain).

### 6.2 Isi rumah

Isi rumah ditakrifkan sebagai seorang atau sekumpulan orang yang bersaudara atau orang yang tidak bersaudara yang biasanya tinggal bersama dan membuat peruntukan yang sama untuk makanan dan keperluan hidup yang lain.

### 6.3 Ketua isi rumah

Ketua isi rumah ditakrifkan sebagai seorang ahli biasa sama ada lelaki atau perempuan yang dianggap sebagai ketua oleh ahli isi rumah yang lain. Ketua isi rumah mesti seorang penerima pendapatan dan berumur 15 tahun dan ke atas.

### 6.4 Pendapatan

Maklumat pendapatan yang terperinci diperoleh daripada ahli isi rumah **yang menerima pendapatan**. Konsep dan definisi pendapatan yang digunakan dalam penyiasatan ini adalah merujuk kepada *Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition (2011)* yang diterbitkan oleh United Nations. Punca pendapatan adalah merangkumi:

#### (i) Pekerjaan Bergaji

Pendapatan Pekerjaan Bergaji boleh diterima dalam bentuk wang tunai atau dalam bentuk barangan dan perkhidmatan. Ini termasuk upah dan gaji untuk masa bekerja dan kerja yang dilakukan; bonus tunai dan ganjaran; komisen dan tips; elaun pengarah; bonus perkongsian keuntungan dan lain-lain bentuk pembayaran keuntungan yang berkaitan dan barangan & perkhidmatan percuma atau subsidi daripada majikan (termasuk makanan percuma/konsesi).

Dari segi konsep, pendapatan pekerja juga termasuk insurans sosial sumbangan daripada majikan, pencaruman majikan kepada KWSP dan bayaran pampasan pemberhentian & penamatan (kecuali bayaran persaraan *one-off* seperti gratuiti bagi pesara, yang dianggap sebagai pindahan modal).

#### (ii) Bekerja Sendiri

Pendapatan yang diterima oleh individu hasil daripada Bekerja Sendiri. Pendapatan bersih daripada Bekerja Sendiri termasuk keuntungan atau kerugian yang terakru kepada pemilik atau rakan kongsi atau mereka yang bekerja dalam perusahaan yang tidak diperbadankan. Ia juga termasuk anggaran nilai barangan dan perkhidmatan yang diperoleh melalui pertukaran barang serta barangan atau tanaman/ternakan yang dihasilkan untuk kegunaan sendiri, setelah ditolak kos perbelanjaan.

Asas untuk mengukur pendapatan daripada Bekerja Sendiri dalam statistik pendapatan isi rumah adalah berdasarkan konsep pendapatan bersih, iaitu, nilai output kasar ditolak kos operasi dan selepas pelarasan bagi susut nilai aset yang digunakan dalam pengeluaran. Keuntungan berlaku apabila penerimaan adalah lebih besar daripada perbelanjaan operasi, manakala kerugian berlaku apabila perbelanjaan operasi adalah lebih besar daripada penerimaan.

### (iii) Harta dan Pelaburan

Pendapatan daripada harta dan pelaburan adalah terimaan daripada pemilikan aset, faedah, dividen dan sewa. Perincian adalah seperti berikut:

- Pendapatan daripada harta benda ditakrifkan sebagai pulangan daripada penggunaan atau pelaburan aset yang disediakan kepada orang lain untuk kegunaan mereka. Ia merangkumi pulangan yang biasanya dalam bentuk kewangan, daripada aset kewangan (faedah dan dividen), aset bukan kewangan (sewa) dan royalti;
- Penerimaan faedah ialah bayaran yang diterima daripada akaun bank atau institusi kewangan yang lain, perakuan deposit, bon kerajaan/pinjaman, sekuriti, debentur dan pinjaman kepada ahli-ahli bukan isi rumah;
- Dividen adalah penerimaan daripada pelaburan dalam sebuah syarikat di mana pelabur tidak terlibat dengan aktiviti syarikat. Ini termasuk *silent partner*. Ia juga termasuk pencen dan anuiti dalam bentuk dividen daripada skim insurans swasta;
- Sewa ialah bayaran yang diterima untuk penggunaan aset seperti tanah dan rumah;
- Royalti adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada perkhidmatan bahan dipatenkan atau hak cipta, contohnya seperti hak penulisan, hak cipta bagi gubahan lagu dan lain-lain; dan

- Sewa dinilai bagi rumah sendiri yang diduduki oleh pemiliknya.

**(iv) Pindahan Semasa diterima**

Pindahan boleh terdiri daripada wang tunai, barangan atau perkhidmatan. Pindahan boleh dibuat antara isi rumah ke isi rumah yang lain, antara kerajaan dan isi rumah, atau antara isi rumah dan badan-badan amal. Penerimaan boleh daripada dalam atau luar negara. Pindahan Semasa ini adalah bermotivasikan pengagihan semula pendapatan sama ada oleh kerajaan (contoh: bantuan pendidikan, zakat dan Bantuan Rakyat 1Malaysia-BR1M) atau persendirian/swasta (contoh: program bantuan sosial korporat-CSR).

Pindahan Semasa yang diterima secara langsung memberi kesan kepada tahap Pendapatan Kasar dan mempengaruhi penggunaan barangan dan perkhidmatan. Justeru, semua Pindahan Semasa yang diterima dalam bentuk wang tunai dan barangan atau perkhidmatan adalah dianggap sebagai sebahagian daripada pendapatan. Walau bagaimanapun, Pindahan Semasa tersebut tidak meliputi pindahan modal.

**6.5 Pendapatan Kasar dan Pendapatan Boleh Guna**

Pendapatan Kasar dan Pendapatan Boleh Guna merupakan dua konsep utama pendapatan yang boleh ditakrifkan seperti berikut:

**(i) Pendapatan Kasar**

Pendapatan Kasar adalah jumlah pendapatan yang diperoleh oleh isi rumah daripada semua punca pendapatan seperti yang dinyatakan di perkara 6.4.

**(ii) Pendapatan Boleh Guna**

Pendapatan Boleh Guna adalah Pendapatan Kasar isi rumah setelah ditolak pindahan semasa yang dibayar seperti cukai langsung, sumbangan kepada isi rumah lain, bayaran zakat dan pindahan semasa lain yang dibayar. Konsep Pendapatan Boleh Guna ini mencerminkan pendapatan sebenar isi rumah terhadap penggunaan semasa dan simpanan.

Bagi tujuan penyasatan ini, kesan taburan perbelanjaan awam (*collective expenditure*) tidak diambil kira kerana kesukaran untuk menilai faedah yang diperoleh sebagai sebahagian daripada pendapatan isi rumah.

Statistik pendapatan yang dipersembahkan dalam laporan ini menggunakan konsep **Pendapatan Kasar**.

### 6.6 Pendapatan isi rumah

Pendapatan isi rumah ialah jumlah pendapatan yang biasanya diterima (terakru) oleh ahli isi rumah, dalam bentuk wang tunai atau barangan yang diterima berulang kali dalam tempoh rujukan penyasatan (jangka masa setahun atau lebih kerap).

### 6.7 Penerima pendapatan

Penerima pendapatan merujuk kepada ahli isi rumah yang menerima pendapatan daripada mana-mana punca (seperti perkara 6.4) dalam tempoh rujukan. Satu isi rumah boleh mempunyai lebih daripada seorang penerima pendapatan.

### 6.8 Kumpulan etnik

Kumpulan etnik warganegara Malaysia dikategorikan seperti berikut:

- (i) Bumiputera;
- (ii) Cina;
- (iii) India; dan
- (iv) Lain-lain.

### 6.9 Sijil tertinggi diperoleh

Merujuk kepada sijil tertinggi diperoleh daripada institusi pendidikan awam atau swasta yang menyediakan pendidikan rasmi. Sijil tertinggi diperoleh dikelaskan mengikut *International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED)*:

**(i) PMR atau yang setaraf**

Merujuk kepada Penilaian Menengah Rendah, Sijil Rendah Pelajaran, *Lower Certificate of Education*, Sijil Rendah Agama, Pentaksiran Tingkatan Tiga atau yang setaraf.

**(ii) SPM atau yang setaraf**

Merujuk kepada Sijil Pelajaran Malaysia atau yang setaraf (*Senior Cambridge Certificate, GCE O Level* dan Sijil Pelajaran Vokasional Malaysia). Termasuk sijil kemahiran asas yang diperoleh daripada institusi latihan kemahiran khusus dan teknikal yang mana tempoh pengajian adalah sekurang-kurangnya enam bulan seperti sijil GIATMARA.

**(iii) STPM atau yang setaraf**

Merujuk kepada Sijil Tinggi Persekolahan Malaysia, *Higher School Certificate*, atau kelulusan yang setaraf (Sijil Tinggi Agama dan GCE A Level).

**(iv) Sijil**

Merujuk kepada sijil diperoleh daripada kolej, politeknik atau institusi-institusi lain yang menawarkan pendidikan rasmi. Tempoh pensijilan adalah tidak kurang dari enam bulan.

**(v) Diploma**

Merujuk kepada diploma dan sijil setaraf dengannya yang diperoleh daripada universiti, kolej, maktab atau politeknik sebelum peringkat ijazah.

**(vi) Ijazah**

Merujuk kepada ijazah (Ijazah Sarjana Muda, Sarjana atau Doktor Falsafah) yang diperoleh daripada institusi pengajian tinggi awam atau swasta atau yang setaraf.

**(vii) Tiada sijil**

Merujuk kepada mereka yang masih bersekolah atau telah tamat persekolahan tanpa memperoleh sebarang sijil.

### 6.10 Pekerjaan

Pekerjaan dikelaskan mengikut klasifikasi **Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2008** yang berasaskan kepada *International Standard Classification of Occupations (ISCO-08)*.

Bagi seseorang yang mempunyai lebih daripada satu pekerjaan, hanya pekerjaan yang mengambil masa yang terbanyak semasa tempoh rujukan dianggap sebagai pekerjaan utamanya. Jika masa bekerja setiap pekerjaan itu sama, maka pekerjaan yang menghasilkan pendapatan yang tertinggi adalah pekerjaan utamanya. Dalam kes di mana tempoh bekerja dan pendapatannya adalah sama bagi setiap pekerjaan, pekerjaan di mana dia telah bekerja paling lama dianggap sebagai pekerjaan utamanya.

### 6.11 Industri

Industri bagi pekerjaan utama seseorang dikelaskan mengikut **Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008** yang berasaskan kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) Revision 4*.

### 6.12 Penentuan Pendapatan Garis Kemiskinan (PGK)

Model pengukuran PGK yang digunapakai di Malaysia telah dikaji secara mendalam pada tahun 2005 oleh Unit Perancang Ekonomi, Jabatan Perdana Menteri dan DOSM dengan kerjasama *United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)*. Kaedah *Cost of Basic Needs* yang mengambil kira tiga komponen asas iaitu keperluan makanan, keperluan bukan makanan dan ciri-ciri isi rumah yang berkaitan telah digunakan. Pengukuran PGK ini telah diterbitkan di dalam laporan ***Malaysia Measuring and Monitoring Poverty and Inequality*** oleh UNDP (2007).

#### (i) PGK Makanan

Bagi keperluan PGK makanan, kumpulan pakar dari Kementerian Kesihatan dan institusi pengajian tinggi telah mengkaji dan menetapkan kadar minimum kalori yang diperlukan oleh seseorang untuk terus hidup sihat dan selesa mengikut jantina, umur dan lokasi TK mereka.

Jumlah keperluan kilo kalori bagi satu isi rumah seramai lima orang ialah sebanyak 8,725 sehari. Keperluan harian kilo kalori bagi setiap individu adalah mengandungi pemakanan seimbang yang terdiri daripada:

- bijirin dan produk bijirin (beras, tepung gandum dan sebagainya);
- ayam, telur dan ikan;
- susu;
- minyak dan lemak;
- gula;
- sayur-sayuran dan buah-buahan; dan
- kekacang.

Keperluan kilo kalori tersebut ditukarkan kepada nilai ringgit mengikut harga runcit semasa setiap kawasan.

**(ii) PGK Bukan Makanan**

Bagi penentuan keperluan PGK bukan makanan, kumpulan pakar dari pelbagai agensi berkaitan telah mengkaji dan menetapkan keperluan minimum yang diperlukan oleh seseorang merangkumi pakaian, perumahan, pengangkutan dan keperluan bukan makanan lain mengikut jantina dan umur seseorang.

Komponen PGK Bukan Makanan dikira berasaskan kepada pola perbelanjaan isi rumah berpendapatan rendah yang dikenal pasti melalui Penyiasatan Perbelanjaan Isi Rumah.

Komponen PGK bukan makanan ialah:

- pakaian dan kasut;
- sewa kasar, bahan api dan utiliti;
- perabot, peralatan dan kelengkapan isi rumah (barang tahan lama);
- pengangkutan dan perhubungan; dan
- item bukan makanan lain.

Hasil daripada kajian dan penetapan tersebut (makanan dan bukan makanan), maka penentuan item barangan untuk pengiraan PGK dibuat dan diselaraskan dengan harga semasa berdasarkan Indeks Harga Pengguna (IHP).

PGK yang digunakan sentiasa dikemas kini selaras dengan pelaksanaan PPIR & KA. Ia juga mengambil kira keperluan perancangan negara dan perubahan harga yang berlaku serta perubahan pola kehidupan masyarakat Malaysia.

### 6.13 Pengiraan PGK

PGK dinilai secara berasingan bagi setiap isi rumah dalam PPIR & KA. Setiap PGK ini mengambil kira perkara-perkara berikut:

**(i) PGK**

PGK adalah pendapatan minimum yang diperlukan oleh sesebuah isi rumah bagi memenuhi keperluan asas makanan dan bukan makanan setiap ahlinya untuk membolehkan mereka hidup dalam keadaan sihat dan selesa.

**(ii) Saiz isi rumah dan komposisi demografi**

Isi rumah yang mempunyai bilangan ahli yang ramai memerlukan lebih perbelanjaan untuk makanan dan bukan makanan bagi mencapai taraf hidup yang sihat dan selesa untuk semua ahlinya. Oleh kerana keperluan kalori berbeza di antara jantina dan peringkat umur, maka PGK makanan juga akan berbeza mengikut komposisi demografi isi rumah.

**(iii) Lokasi isi rumah: Negeri dan strata (bandar/luar bandar)**

Harga bagi makanan dan bukan makanan berbeza antara negeri dan antara kawasan bandar dengan luar bandar. Justeru, PGK ini mengambil kira perbezaan harga tersebut.

PGK bagi setiap isi rumah adalah berbeza mengikut lokasi (negeri dan strata), saiz isi rumah dan komposisi demografi.

#### 6.14 Kemiskinan

Konsep kemiskinan yang digunakan adalah mengambil kira PGK makanan dan PGK bukan makanan bagi setiap isi rumah. Sesebuah isi rumah dianggap miskin jika pendapatan mereka kurang daripada nilai PGK yang diperlukan. Ini bermaksud isi rumah tersebut kekurangan sumber pendapatan untuk memenuhi keperluan asas makanan dan bukan makanan bagi setiap ahlinya. Sesebuah isi rumah dianggap miskin tegar jika pendapatannya kurang daripada nilai PGK makanan yang diperlukan.

**Jadual 1: Pendapatan Garis Kemiskinan , Malaysia, 2014**

Kawasan	Jumlah	Bandar	Luar Bandar
		(RM) sebulan	
Semenanjung Malaysia	930	940	870
Sabah/W.P. Labuan	1,170	1,160	1,180
Sarawak	990	1,040	920

#### 6.15 Pengiraan kadar kemiskinan

Pengiraan kadar kemiskinan merangkumi kesemua isi rumah yang mempunyai pendapatan kasar bulanan di bawah **Pendapatan Garis Kemiskinan**. Formula pengiraan Kadar Kemiskinan (KK) ialah:

$$KK = \frac{\text{Bilangan isi rumah berpendapatan di bawah PGK}}{\text{Jumlah isi rumah}} \times 100$$

## 7. Rangka pensampelan

- 7.1 Rangka yang digunakan bagi pemilihan sampel PPIR & KA 2014 adalah berdasarkan Rangka Pensampelan Isi Rumah yang terdiri daripada blok penghitungan (BP) yang diwujudkan untuk Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2010 yang dikemaskini dari semasa ke semasa. BP merupakan suatu kawasan muka bumi yang diwujudkan untuk tujuan pelaksanaan operasi penyiasatan yang secara puratanya mengandungi antara 80 hingga 120 TK. Semua BP dibentuk di dalam lingkungan sempadan yang diwartakan iaitu di dalam daerah pentadbiran, mukim atau kawasan pihak berkuasa tempatan.
- 7.2 BP dalam rangka pensampelan dikelaskan mengikut kawasan bandar dan luar bandar. Kawasan bandar ditakrif sebagaimana yang telah digunakan dalam Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2010. Kawasan bandar ialah kawasan yang diwartakan serta kawasan tepu bina yang bersempadan dengannya dan gabungan kedua-dua kawasan ini mempunyai penduduk seramai 10,000 orang atau lebih semasa Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2010. Kawasan selainnya, yang diwartakan dan mempunyai jumlah penduduk kurang daripada 10,000 orang serta kawasan yang tidak diwartakan dikelaskan sebagai kawasan luar bandar.
- 7.3 Kawasan tepu bina adalah kawasan yang terletak bersebelahan kawasan yang diwartakan dan mempunyai sekurang-kurangnya 60 peratus penduduk (berumur 15 tahun dan lebih) yang terlibat dalam aktiviti bukan pertanian.
- 7.4 Definisi kawasan bandar juga mengambil kira kawasan pembangunan khusus iaitu kawasan pembangunan yang tidak diwartakan dan boleh dikenalpasti serta terpisah dari kawasan yang diwartakan atau kawasan tepu bina melebihi lima kilometer dan mempunyai penduduk sekurang-kurangnya 10,000 orang dengan 60 peratus penduduk (berumur 15 tahun dan lebih) yang terlibat dalam aktiviti bukan pertanian.

7.5 Pemandaran merupakan proses yang dinamik dan sentiasa berubah mengikut kemajuan dan pembangunan. Oleh itu, kawasan bandar bagi Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2000 dan 2010 tidak semestinya merujuk kepada kawasan yang sama kerana kawasan yang memenuhi kriteria bandar akan terus bertambah dan berkembang mengikut masa.

7.6 Klasifikasi kawasan mengikut strata yang digunakan adalah seperti berikut:

Strata	Jumlah penduduk dalam kawasan yang diwartakan, tepu bina dan kawasan pembangunan khusus
(i) Metropolitan	75,000 dan lebih
(ii) Bandar besar	10,000 hingga 74,999
(iii) Bandar kecil	1,000 hingga 9,999
(iv) Luar bandar	Kawasan selebihnya

7.7 Bagi tujuan pensampelan, klasifikasi kawasan seperti di perkara 7.6 adalah digunakan untuk semua negeri serta Wilayah Persekutuan. Bagi Sabah dan Sarawak, memandangkan masalah kesukaran untuk akses ke kawasan pedalaman, strata luar bandar dikembangkan lagi berdasarkan kepada jangka waktu yang diambil untuk sampai ke sesuatu tempat dari pusat bandar yang terdekat.

7.8 Bagi tujuan penjadualan laporan, strata-strata dicantumkan seperti berikut:

Bandar = Metropolitan + Bandar besar

Luar bandar = Bandar kecil + Keseluruhan luar bandar

## 8. Reka bentuk pensampelan

8.1 Reka bentuk pensampelan berstrata dua peringkat (*two-stage stratified sampling*) telah digunakan dalam PPIR & KA 2014. Pembentukan strata adalah seperti berikut:

Strata utama	Meliputi daerah pentadbiran bagi semua negeri di Malaysia
Strata kedua	Meliputi strata bandar dan luar bandar seperti yang dinyatakan di perkara 7.8

8.2 Pemilihan sampel dilakukan pada peringkat BP dengan menggunakan kaedah *probability proportionate to size*. Seterusnya sampel TK dipilih dari BP yang terpilih menggunakan kaedah sistematik melalui penjanaan nombor rawak dan menetapkan selang pemilihan supaya setiap TK mempunyai kebarangkalian yang sama untuk terpilih. Prosedur ini dilaksanakan secara teratur dan saintifik untuk menghasilkan sampel yang tidak pincang (*unbiased*) dan boleh mewakili keseluruhan populasi isi rumah di Malaysia.

## 9. Saiz sampel

9.1 Saiz sampel PPIR & KA 2014 perlu mewakili populasi mengikut keperluan peringkat analisis yang ditetapkan. Saiz sampel ini telah mengambil kira elemen berikut:

- (i) Penemuan daripada penyiasatan yang lepas iaitu PPIR & KA 2012;
- (ii) Peringkat reka bentuk pensampelan; dan
- (iii) Ralat yang disasarkan.

9.2 Prosedur penganggaran saiz sampel dikira secara *independent* di setiap strata (bandar dan luar bandar). Kaedah Pensampelan Rawak Mudah (*Simple Random Sampling - SRS*) digunakan dengan mengambil kira *design effect* daripada penyiasatan yang lepas, kadar respons dan peringkat analisis kajian. Saiz sampel yang optimum dianggarkan di peringkat BP dengan mengambil kira homogeniti ciri-ciri pembolehubah kajian dan kos yang terlibat.

9.3 Agihan saiz sampel PPIR & KA 2014 adalah seperti berikut:

**Jadual 2: Bilangan BP, TK dan isi rumah mengikut negeri**

<b>Negeri</b>	<b>Bilangan BP</b>	<b>Bilangan TK</b>	<b>Bilangan isi rumah respons</b>
Johor	925	7,312	7,285
Kedah	653	5,232	5,201
Kelantan	638	5,080	5,045
Melaka	329	2,616	2,611
Negeri Sembilan	390	3,096	3,086
Pahang	523	4,160	4,138
Pulau Pinang	631	4,960	4,931
Perak	780	6,224	6,212
Perlis	205	1,624	1,621
Selangor	1,160	9,176	9,096
Terengganu	488	3,864	3,846
Sabah	1,310	9,424	9,320
Sarawak	1,542	12,224	12,138
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	702	5,400	5,379
W.P. Labuan	90	712	706
W.P. Putrajaya	66	528	522
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>10,432</b>	<b>81,632</b>	<b>81,137</b>

## 10. Penilaian data

**10.1** Data yang diperoleh daripada penyiasatan yang dijalankan secara sampel berkebarangkalian ini tertakluk kepada dua jenis iaitu ralat pensampelan dan ralat bukan pensampelan.

### (i) Ralat pensampelan

Ralat pensampelan berpunca daripada anggaran data yang terhasil daripada sampel berkebarangkalian. Ralat ini boleh diukur dengan menganggarkan Ralat Piawai Relatif dan dinyatakan dalam bentuk peratusan. Ia digunakan sebagai penunjuk kepada kepersisan anggaran parameter yang dikaji. Ini memberi gambaran tahap variasi anggaran pembolehubah yang dianggarkan melalui penyiasatan berbanding dengan parameter populasi.

Sebagai contoh, penemuan PPIR & KA 2014 mendapati pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan purata bagi Malaysia adalah RM6,141 dengan Ralat Piawai Relatif 0.4 peratus. Dalam erti kata lain, nilai Ralat Piawai adalah RM25. Berasaskan 95 peratus selang keyakinan ( $\alpha=0.05$ ), pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan purata berada dalam batasan antara RM6,092–RM6,189 sebulan.

### (ii) Ralat bukan pensampelan

Ralat ini boleh berpunca daripada liputan penyiasatan yang tidak lengkap, kelemahan rangka, ralat maklumbalas, tiada respons dan kesilapan semasa prosesan seperti di peringkat penyuntingan, pengekodan dan tangkapan data. Bagi memastikan kualiti data berada pada tahap yang tinggi, beberapa langkah pentadbiran telah diambil supaya **ralat bukan pensampelan** berada di tahap minimum. Antaranya, latihan intensif kepada penyelia dan penemuramah. Selain daripada itu, penyeliaan yang rapi dan semakan rambang dijalankan ke atas isi rumah yang telah diliputi oleh penemuramah untuk memastikan kesahihan maklumat yang direkodkan.

Bagi mengatasi kes tiada respons yang berpunca daripada beberapa sebab seperti TK kosong, tiada penghuni di rumah, enggan bekerjasama atau TK tidak layak diliputi dalam penyiasatan, maka penganggaran saiz sampel PPIR & KA 2014 telah mengambil kira semua kemungkinan tersebut.

Pengemaskinian rangka pensampelan yang dilaksanakan dari semasa ke semasa telah dapat mengurangkan kadar tiada respons yang berpunca daripada TK kosong. Publisiti yang meluas dilaksanakan melalui media elektronik serta media cetak bagi mengurangkan kes tiada penghuni di rumah dan enggan bekerjasama.

Selain daripada itu, di peringkat prosesan data, semakin konsistensi bagi setiap pembolehubah dan proses validasi telah dilaksanakan secara sistematik bagi meminimumkan kesemua ralat bukan pensampelan.

**10.2** Di samping itu, ketepatan data pendapatan PPIR & KA 2014 boleh juga dibandingkan dengan komponen perbelanjaan penggunaan akhir persendirian dalam Akaun Negara. Namun begitu, perbandingan tersebut tidak boleh dilakukan secara terus kerana konsep pendapatan dan perbelanjaan yang diguna pakai adalah berbeza di antara Akaun Negara dan PPIR & KA. Bagi PPIR & KA, Pendapatan Kasar mengandungi (boleh digunakan) perbelanjaan penggunaan, cukai pendapatan, pindahan kepada isi rumah lain, sumbangan kepada skim keselamatan sosial dan lain-lain pindahan semasa dan lebihan Pendapatan Kasar isi rumah yang tidak digunakan adalah untuk simpanan atau pelaburan. Tambahan pula, Akaun Negara meliputi perbelanjaan penduduk institusi dan perniagaan yang tidak diperbadankan.

Berdasarkan konvensyen<sup>7</sup>, adalah dicadangkan nisbah pendapatan dan perbelanjaan perlu berada di antara 80-120 peratus yang menunjukkan data PPIR & KA boleh diterima. Kesimpulannya, nisbah di antara pendapatan isi rumah PPIR & KA 2014 dan perbelanjaan penggunaan akhir persendirian yang disusun oleh Akaun Negara adalah dalam lingkungan julat yang disarankan dan ini menggambarkan maklumat yang diperolehi daripada penyiasatan ini adalah berkualiti.

<sup>7</sup> *The Developing Economic, XXXV-1 (March 1997); 68-96*

**Jadual 3: Perbandingan pendapatan PPIR & KA dengan perbelanjaan penggunaan persendirian Akaun Negara**

Tahun	Perbelanjaan penggunaan akhir persendirian (Akaun Negara) <sup>8</sup> (RM juta)	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar tahunan (PPIR & KA) (RM juta)	Nisbah pendapatan/Perbelanjaan (%)
2002	172,485	139,769	81
2004	208,571	220,633	106
2007	293,040	266,239	91
2009	339,395	291,017	86
2012	482,238	383,059	80
2014	579,908	492,000	85

## 11. Pekali Gini

11.1 Pekali Gini ( $G$ ) ialah ukuran pemusatan pendapatan berdasarkan Keluk Lorenz. Keluk ini dihasilkan dengan memplot peratus isi rumah kumulatif pada paksi X dan peratus jumlah pendapatan kumulatif yang diterima oleh isi rumah pada paksi Y. Nilai Pekali Gini berada antara 0 dan 1, di mana 0 menunjukkan agihan pendapatan yang saksama, manakala nilai 1 menunjukkan agihan pendapatan yang paling tidak saksama.

11.2 Pekali Gini ( $G$ ) ditakrifkan sebagai nisbah kadaran keluasan di antara garis pepenjuru dan keluk Lorenz ( $A$ ) kepada keluasan di bawah garis pepenjuru ( $A+B$ ) seperti dalam Rajah 1, di mana

<sup>8</sup> Akaun Negara dan Perbelanjaan Negara tahunan, 2002-2014, Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia

$$G = \frac{A}{A + B} = \frac{\text{Luas kawasan antara keluk dan pepenjuru}}{\text{Luas kawasan di bawah garis pepenjuru}}$$

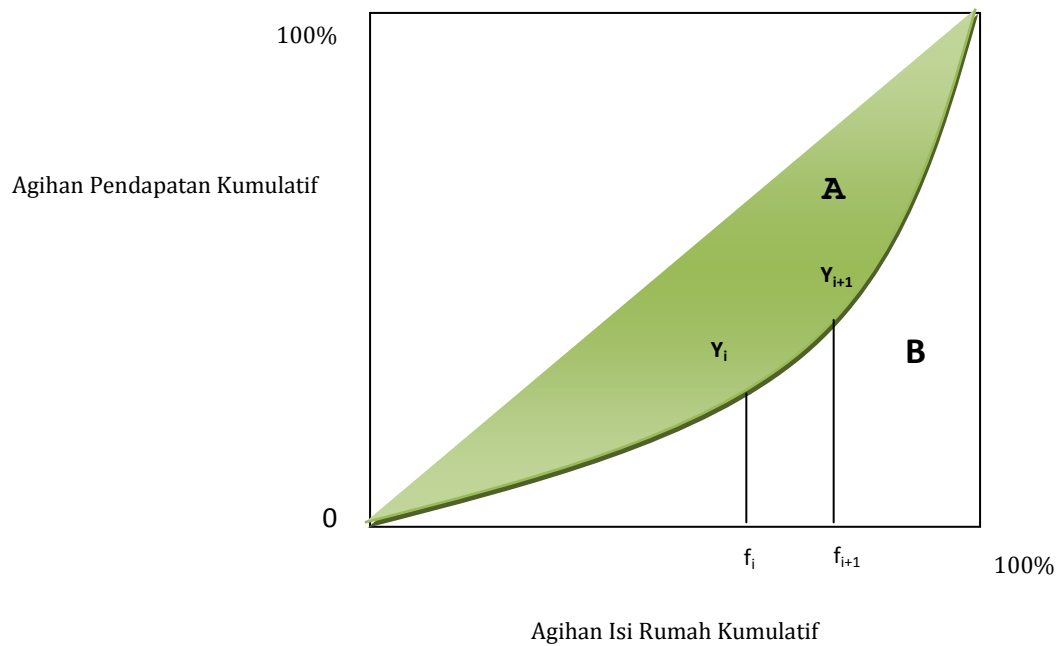
$$= \frac{0.5 - \text{luas kawasan di bawah keluk}}{0.5}$$

atau secara matematikanya

$$G = 1 - \sum_{i=1}^k (f_i - f_{i+1})(Y_i + Y_{i+1})$$

**RAJAH 1**

Keluk Lorenz



## 12. Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun

Pengiraan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun adalah berdasarkan kepada fungsi eksponen seperti berikut:

$$CAGR = \frac{\ln\left(\frac{Y_t}{Y_o}\right)}{t}$$

di mana;

<i>CAGR</i>	kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun
$Y_t$	pendapatan isi rumah bulanan tahun semasa
$Y_o$	pendapatan isi rumah bulanan tahun sebelumnya
$t$	tempoh masa

## 13. Pembundaran anggaran

Pengiraan bagi sesuatu kategori mungkin tidak sentiasa sama antara jadual disebabkan oleh pembundaran secara bebas. Walau bagaimanapun, perbezaan ini adalah tidak ketara.

Peratus yang ditunjukkan dalam jadual adalah diperolehi daripada angka sebenar dan tidak semestinya memberikan jumlah genap 100 peratus disebabkan pembundaran, walaupun jumlah yang ditunjukkan adalah 100 peratus.

## 14. Nota dan Simbol

0.0	Kurang daripada setengah unit terkecil yang ditunjukkan. Misalnya, kurang daripada 0.05 peratus
-	Tiada/kosong/tiada kes
W.P.	Wilayah Persekutuan
RM	Ringgit Malaysia
n.a	Tidak berkenaan



## 1. Introduction

The statistics released in this report is based on the Survey of Household Income and Basic Amenities Survey (HIS & BA) 2014 conducted by the Department of Statistics, Malaysia (DOSM). The survey was carried out twice in five years which is providing the data regarding the income, poverty and basic amenities for **citizens** only. These technical notes contains more detailed descriptions to help users to better understand the relevant survey and report HIS & BA 2014.

## 2. Objective of survey

2.1 The main objectives of the survey are as follows:

- to collect information on income distribution pattern of households;
- to gather current statistics on poor households; and
- to identify the accessibility of basic amenities by households.

2.2 Data from the survey are used primarily by the government as inputs for the formulation of national development plan especially in the Eleventh Malaysia Plan. Furthermore, these data can also be used by the economist, academicians, private sectors and individuals for analysis and research purposes.

## 3. Method of data collection

3.1 Data collection was carried out using the personal interview approach. Officers and staffs of the DOSM who were involved in this survey were given special training as interviewers. They visited selected households (HH) to collect information on demography, income and basic amenities using a set of questionnaires.

3.2 Quality checks are made by experienced officers from the DOSM State office to detect and correct any error or omission during the survey. The review process were also be implemented for selected households to ensure that the data collected are of good quality.

#### 4. **Reference period**

*The information on household income was collected for a period of twelve months ago. For example, the month of survey is December 2014, the household income is calculated from 1st December 2013 until 30th November 2014.*

#### 5. **Scope and coverage**

**5.1** *The survey covers both urban and rural areas, including the remote area of the states in Malaysia **except** placement of Orang Asli in Peninsular Malaysia and Eastern Sabah Security Command (ESSCOM).*

**5.2** *Coverage of the survey are households living in private Living Quarters (LQ) only and does not include those who are living in residential institutions such as hostels, hotels, hospitals, old folks homes, prisons and welfare homes.*

**5.3** *Components of the basic amenities covered were education, health, housing and household appliances & amenities. The details of each component are as follows:*

**(i) Education**

*The information collected is the distance from living quarters to education institutions and mobile library services facilities;*

**(ii) Health**

*The information collected is the distance from living quarters to government or private health institutions and mobile health services facilities;*

**(iii) Housing**

*The information collected such as type of ownership, physical housing conditions, types of building materials for outer walls, water supply, electricity supply facilities and waste collection facilities; and*

(iv) **Household appliances and amenities**

*The information collected such as equipment and communication facilities owned by household members for their own use, for example cars, washing machines, telephones, subscription of Internet at home and etc.*

*For this report, only selected information was published to illustrate the level of basic amenities enjoyed by residents, especially poor households.*

## 6. Concepts and definitions

### 6.1 Living Quarters

*Living quarters are defined as independent and separate structures, which are usually used as place of abode. The terms, **separate** and **independent** mean the following:*

(i) **Separate**

*A structure is considered separate if it is surrounded by walls, fence, etc. and is covered by roof.*

(ii) **Independent**

*A structure is said to be independent if it has direct access via public path, communal passageway or space (that is, occupants can come in or go out of their living quarters without passing through others' premises).*

### 6.2 Household

*A household is defined as a person or group of related or unrelated persons who usually live together and make common provisions for food and other living essentials.*

### 6.3 Head of Household

*Head of household is defined as any members whether male or female which is considered as head of household by other members. Head of household must be an income recipient and age 15 years and over.*

## 6.4 Income

Detailed information on income was obtained from the household members **who received income**. The concept and definition of income used in this survey is based on **the Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition (2011)** published by United Nations. The sources of income comprise:

### (i) Paid Employment

Income earnings from Paid Employment may be received in cash or in kind as goods and services. These include direct wages and salaries for time worked and work done; cash bonuses and gratuities; commissions and tips; directors' fees; profit-sharing bonuses and other forms of profit-related payments and goods and services provided free or subsidised by the employer (including free food/concession).

Conceptually, employee income also includes employers' social insurance contributions, employer contributions to the EPF and severance & termination compensation (except one-off retirement payments such as gratuity for pensioners, which are treated as capital transfers).

### (ii) Self-Employed

Income from Self-Employed is income received by individuals as a result of their involvement in Self-Employed jobs. Net income from Self-Employed includes the profit or loss that accrues to owners of, or partners in, unincorporated enterprises who work in these enterprises. It also includes the estimated value of goods and services produced or agriculture/livestocks for barter, as well as goods produced for own consumption, less expenses.

The basis for the measurement of income from Self-Employed in household income statistics is the concept of net income, that is, the value of gross output less operating costs and after adjustment for depreciation of assets used in production. Profits occur when receipts are greater than operating expenses, while a loss occurs when operating expenses are greater than receipts.

**(iii) Property and Investment**

*Property and Investment income is defined as receipts that arise from the ownership of assets, interest, dividends and rent. The details are as follows:*

- *Property income is defined as receipts that arise from return for use of assets provided to others for their use. They comprise returns, usually monetary, from financial assets (interest, dividends), from non-financial assets (rent) and from royalties;*
- *Interest receipts are payments received from accounts with banks or other financial institutions, certificates of deposit, government bonds/loans, securities, debentures and loans to non-household members;*
- *Dividends are receipts from investment in an enterprise in which the investor does not involved in company activities. This includes silent partners. Pensions and annuities in the form of dividends from voluntary private insurance schemes are also included;*
- *Rents are payments received from asset consumption such as land and houses;*
- *Royalties are receipts arising from the return for services of patented or copyright material, e.g. receipts from writings, copyright for the song arrangement etc; and*
- *Imputed rent for a house value occupied by owners.*

**(iv) Current Transfers received**

*Current Transfers can consist of cash, goods or services. Transfers may be made between households, between government and households or between households and charities. Receive may be both within or outside the country. The main motivation is to redistribute income either by government (e.g. educational aid,*

*zakat, and Bantuan Rakyat 1Malaysia -BR1M) or individual/private (e.g. Corporate Social Responsibility -CSR).*

*Current Transfers received directly affect the level of Gross Income available and should influence the consumption of goods and services. Thus, all Current Transfers received in cash and goods or services are considered as part of income. However, it does not include capital transfers.*

### **6.5 Gross and Disposable Income**

*Gross Income and Disposable Income are the two main concepts of income that can be defined as follows:*

#### **(i) Gross Income**

*Gross income is the total amount of income derived from each component or source of income as stated in item 6.4.*

#### **(ii) Disposable Income**

*Disposable income is obtained by total income less current transfers paid such as direct taxes, contributions to other households, zakat and other current transfers paid. This concept reflects the income actually available to households for current outlays and saving.*

*For this survey purposes, the distributive effects of public expenditure (collective expenditure) is not taken into account due to difficulties to impute such benefits as part of household income.*

*Income statistics presented in this report is only apply the concept of **Gross Income**.*

## 6.6 Household Income

Household income refers to total income received (accrued) by members of households, both in cash or in kinds which occur repeatedly within the reference period (within a year, or more frequently).

## 6.7 Income Recipient

Income recipient refers to all household members who receive income from any sources (such as item 6.4) within the reference period. One household may have more than one income recipients.

## 6.8 Ethnic group

The classification of Malaysian citizen by ethnic group is as follows:

- (i) Bumiputera;
- (ii) Chinese;
- (iii) Indian; and
- (iv) Others.

## 6.9 Highest certificate obtained

Refers to the highest certificate from the public or private educational institution that provides formal education. The highest certificate obtained is classified according to the International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED):

### (i) PMR or equivalent

Refers to Penilaian Menengah Rendah, Sijil Rendah Pelajaran, Lower Certificate of Education, Sijil Rendah Agama, Pentaksiran Tingkatan Tiga or equivalent.

### (ii) SPM or equivalent

Refer to Sijil Pelajaran Malaysia or equivalent (Senior Cambridge Certificate, GCE O Level and Sijil Pelajaran Vokasional Malaysia). This includes basic skill certificate obtained from specialised skills and technical training institutions whereby the training period is at least six month i.e GIATMARA certificate.

**(iii) STPM or equivalent**

*Refers to Sijil Tinggi Persekolahan Malaysia, Higher School Certificate, or equivalent (Sijil Tinggi Agama and GCE A Level).*

**(iv) Certificate**

*Refers to certificate obtained from college, polytechnic or institutions which offers formal education. Duration of certification should not be less than six month.*

**(v) Diploma**

*Refers to diploma or equivalent certificate obtained from university, college or polytechnic prior to a degree qualification.*

**(vi) Degree**

*Refers to degree (Bachelor, Masters or Ph.D) obtained from public or private higher institution or equivalent.*

**(vii) No certificate**

*Refers to those who are currently attending school or who have completed schooling without receiving any certificate.*

**6.10 Occupation**

*Occupation is classified according to the **Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupation (MASCO) 2008** based on International Standard Classification of Occupations (ISCO-08).*

*For a person having more than one job, only the job at which he worked for the longest number of hour during the reference week is treated as his principal occupation. Should the number of hours worked for each job is the same, then the job with the highest income is the principal occupation. In the case where the number of hours worked and the income earned from each job are the same, the job at which he was working for the longest period of time is considered as the principal occupation.*

### 6.11 Industry

Individual main occupation industry is classified according to the **Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008** based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) Revision 4.

### 6.12 The determination of Poverty Line Income (PLI)

The model of PLI measurement used in Malaysia has been intensively studied in 2005 by the Economic Planning Unit, Prime Minister's Department and DOSM in collaboration with the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP). The Cost of Basic Needs method that takes into consideration of three basic components, namely the need for food, non-food and the characteristics of households has been used. This PLI measurement was published in the report of **Malaysia Measuring and Monitoring Poverty and Inequality** by UNDP (2007).

#### (i) Food PLI

In order to determine the nutritional needs, a group of experts from the Ministry of Health and higher educational institutions have studied and determined the minimum calories required by an individual to stay healthy and comfortable by sex, age and location of their LQ.

Total requirements kilo calorie per household of five persons was 8,725 per day. The daily requirement kilo calorie per person for a well-balanced diet consisting of:

- cereals and cereal products (rice, wheat flour etc);
- chicken, eggs and fish;
- milk;
- oil and fats;
- sugar;
- vegetables and fruits; and
- pulses.

Kilo calorie needs is translated into Ringgits according to the retail current prices of each area.

**(ii) Non-Food PLI**

*In order to determine the non-food PLI, a group of expert as from various agencies have studied and set minimum requirements required include clothing, housing, transportation and other non-food needs by sex and age of a person.*

*Non-food component of the PLI is calculated based on the expenditure patterns of low income households identified through the Household Expenditure Survey.*

*Non-food component of the PLI were:*

- *clothing and footwear;*
- *gross rent, fuel and utilities;*
- *furniture, household equipment and appliances (durables goods);*
- *transport and communication; and*
- *other non-food items.*

*Base on the results of the study and the determination of (food and non-food), PLI is calculated and adjusted to the current price based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI).*

*PLI is updated in line with the implementation of HIS & BA. It also takes into account the needs of national planning and changes in the prevailing price and changes in the patterns of Malaysian community.*

**6.13 The calculation of PLI**

*PLI is defined separately for each household in HIS & BA. Each PLI takes into consideration of the following points:*

**(i) PLI**

*PLI is the minimum income needed by a household to meet the basic needs of food and non-food for each of its members to enable them to have a healthy and comfortable life.*

**(ii) The household's size and demographic composition**

Households with larger members require more food and non-food expenditures to achieve healthy and comfortable standard of living for all members. As the caloric requirements vary by sex and age, the food PLI also varies in accordance with the demographic composition of the household.

**(iii) The household's location: State and strata (urban/rural)**

Food and non-food prices vary across states and between urban and rural areas. Thus, this PLI take into consideration of the price difference.

PLI per household varies by location (state and strata), household size and demographic composition.

**6.14 Poverty**

The concept of poverty used takes into account food PLI and non-food PLI for each household. A household is considered poor if their income is below the PLI needed. This means that it lacks the resources to meet the basic needs of food and non-food for each of its members. A household is considered hard-core poor if its income is below the food PLI.

**Table 1: Poverty Line Income, Malaysia, 2014**

<b>Region</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Urban</b>	<b>Rural</b>
	<b>(RM) per month</b>		
<b>Peninsular Malaysia</b>	930	940	870
<b>Sabah/W.P. Labuan</b>	1,170	1,160	1,180
<b>Sarawak</b>	990	1,040	920

### 6.15 Calculation of poverty rates

Poverty rate calculation involves all households having monthly gross income below **Poverty Line Income**. Formula for calculating the Incidence of Poverty (IP) is as follows:

$$IP = \frac{\text{Number of households with income below the PLI}}{\text{Total number of households}} \times 100$$

## 7. Sampling frame

- 7.1** The frame used for the selection of sample for HIS & BA 2014 was based on the Household Sampling Frame which made up of Enumeration Blocks (EBs) created for the 2010 Population and Housing Census that was updated from time to time. EBs are geographical contiguous areas of land which identifiable boundaries created for survey operation purposes, which is on average, contains about 80 to 120 living quarters. Generally, all EBs are formed within gazetted boundaries i.e within administrative districts, mukim or local authority areas.
- 7.2** The EBs in the sampling frame are classified by urban and rural areas. Urban area are as defined in the 2010 Population and Housing Census. Urban areas are gazetted areas with their adjoining built -up areas which had a combined population of 10,000 or more. While, gazetted area with population less than 10,000 and not gazetted area are classified as rural area.
- 7.3** Built- up areas were the areas contiguous to a gazetted area and had at least 60 per cent of their population (aged 15 years and over) engaged in non-agricultural activities.
- 7.4** The definition of urban areas also takes into account the special development areas i.e. areas that are not gazetted and development can be identified and separated from the gazetted areas or built-up area of more than five kilometre and has a population of at

least 10,000 people with 60 percent of the population (aged 15 years and over) engaged in non-agricultural activities.

7.5 Urbanisation is a dynamic process and keeps changing with development and growth. Thus, the urban areas for 2000 and 2010 Censuses do not necessarily refer to the same areas, as areas fulfilling the above criteria of urban continue to expand and grow within the time.

7.6 The classification of area by strata is as follows:

<b>Strata</b>	<b>Population of gazetted, adjoining built-up areas and special development area</b>
(i) Metropolitan	75,000 and above
(ii) Urban large	10,000 to 74,999
(iii) Urban small	1,000 to 9,999
(iv) Rural	All other areas

7.7 For sampling purposes, classification of area as stated in item 7.6 is used for all states and federal territories. For Sabah and Sarawak, due to inaccessibility, the rural strata had to be further stratified based on the time taken to reach the area from the nearest urban centre.

7.8 For purposes of tabulation, the strata were combined as follows:

Urban = Metropolitan + Urban large  
 Rural = Urban small + All rural

## 8. Sample Design

8.1 Two-stage stratified sampling design was adopted in HIS & BA 2014. The level of stratification is as follows:

Primary strata	Covered administrative district for all state in Malaysia
Secondary strata	Covered urban and rural strata as defined in Item 7.8.

8.2 The selections of samples have been done at EBs level using probability proportionate to size method. Then, sample for LQs were selected from the selected EBs by using systematic method that generate random number and interval class to ensure every LQs have an equal probability to be selected as a sample. This procedure is performed systematically and scientific to produce unbiased sample and can represent the entire population of households in Malaysia.

## 9. Sample Size

9.1 The sample size for HIS & BA 2014 required to represent overall population at the analysis level. The sample size has been considered the following elements:

- (i) Findings from the previous HIS & BA 2012;
- (ii) Level of sampling design; and
- (iii) Desired error.

9.2 Procedures for estimating the sample size is calculated independently in each strata (urban and rural). Simple Random Sampling Method (SRS) is used to take into account the design effect from the previous investigation, response rate and level of study. The optimum sample size was estimated at the level of EB with regard to homogeneity characteristic variables and the costs involved.

9.3 The distribution of sample size for HIS & BA 2014 is as follows:

**Table 2: Numbers of EBs, LQs and household response by state**

<b>States</b>	<b>Number of EB</b>	<b>Number of LQ</b>	<b>Number of Household Response</b>
<i>Johor</i>	925	7,312	7,285
<i>Kedah</i>	653	5,232	5,201
<i>Kelantan</i>	638	5,080	5,045
<i>Melaka</i>	329	2,616	2,611
<i>Negeri Sembilan</i>	390	3,096	3,086
<i>Pahang</i>	523	4,160	4,138
<i>Pulau Pinang</i>	631	4,960	4,931
<i>Perak</i>	780	6,224	6,212
<i>Perlis</i>	205	1,624	1,621
<i>Selangor</i>	1,160	9,176	9,096
<i>Terengganu</i>	488	3,864	3,846
<i>Sabah</i>	1,310	9,424	9,320
<i>Sarawak</i>	1,542	12,224	12,138
<i>W.P. Kuala Lumpur</i>	702	5,400	5,379
<i>W.P. Labuan</i>	90	712	706
<i>W.P. Putrajaya</i>	66	528	522
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>10,432</b>	<b>81,632</b>	<b>81,137</b>

## 10. Evaluation of the data

10.1 Data obtained from probability sample survey are subject to two types of error i.e sampling error and non-sampling error.

### (i) Sampling Error

Sampling error is a result of estimating data based on a probability sampling. This error can be measured by estimating the Relative Standard Error and expressed as

a percentage. It is used as an indicator of the precision of the estimated parameters studied. This estimate reflects the level of variation was estimated through a survey variables compared with the population parameter.

For instance, in HIS & BA 2014, the mean monthly gross household income for Malaysia was RM6,141 with RSE of 0.4 per cent. In other words, the standard error (SE) is approximately RM25. Based on a 95 per cent confidence level ( $\alpha=0.05$ ), the mean monthly gross household income was found to be in the range of RM6,092-RM6,189 per month.

**(ii) Non-sampling error**

These errors may arise through incomplete survey coverage, weaknesses in the frame, response errors, non-response errors and also errors during processing such as editing, coding and data capture. To ensure high quality data, several administrative procedures were taken to keep **non-sampling errors** to a minimum. Intensive training was conducted for the supervisors and enumerators. In addition, close supervision and random checks were carried out on households which were covered by the enumerators to ensure the validity of the information recorded.

In order to resolve the case of non-response error due to several reasons such as vacant house, 'no one at home', refusal to co-operate or not qualified LQ, the sample size estimation for HIS & BA 2014 has taken into account all the possibilities.

The survey frame is updated regularly to overcome the problem of non-response due to vacant home. Wide publicity was carried out through electronic and printed media to minimise the case of 'no one at home' and refusal to cooperate.

In addition, at the data processing stage, each variable consistency checking and validation process has been systematically implemented in order to minimise the non-sampling error.

**10.2** Besides that, the accuracy of the income data of HIS & BA 2014 can also be compared against the component of private final consumption expenditure in National Accounts. However, a direct comparison is not applicable due to the differences in the concepts of income and expenditures of National Accounts and HIS & BA. For HIS & BA the Gross Income consists (is used for) of consumption expenditure, income tax, transfer to other household, contribution to social security schemes and other current transfer payments and the remaining unutilised portion of gross household income is for saving or investment. Moreover, National Accounts includes the expenditure for institutional population and unincorporated business.

By convention<sup>7</sup>, it was recommended that the income and expenditure ratio should be in the range of 80-120 per cent, which is an indication for HIS data to be acceptable. In conclusion, the ratio between household income from HIS & BA 2014 and private final consumption expenditure compiled by National Accounts is within the recommended range and this reflects the sound quality of the information obtained from the survey.

**Table 3: Comparison between HIS & BA income and private final consumption expenditure of National Account**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Private final consumption expenditure (National Account)<sup>8</sup> (RM million)</b>	<b>Annual Gross Household Income (HIS &amp; BA) (RM million)</b>	<b>Ratio income/expenditure (%)</b>
2002	172,485	139,769	81
2004	208,571	220,633	106
2007	293,040	266,239	91
2009	339,395	291,017	86
2012	482,238	383,059	80
2014	579,908	492,000	85

<sup>7</sup> *The Developing Economic*, XXXV-1 (March 1997); 68-96

<sup>8</sup> *Annual Product and Expenditure Account, 2002-2014*, Department of Statistics Malaysia

## 11. The Gini Coefficient

**11.1** The Gini Coefficient ( $G$ ) is a measure of income concentration derived from the Lorenz Curve. The curve is obtained by plotting the cumulative per cent of households on the  $X$  axis against the cumulative per cent of the aggregate income received by these households on the  $Y$  axis. [The value of the Gini Coefficient ranges from 0 to 1 where 0 denotes complete equality of income share and 1 represents total inequality of income share].

**11.2** The Gini Coefficient ( $G$ ) is the proportion of the area between the diagonal and the Lorenz Curve ( $A$ ) and the area under the diagonal ( $A+B$ ) as shown in Figure 1, whereby

$$G = \frac{A}{A + B} = \frac{\text{Area between curve and diagonal}}{\text{Area under diagonal}}$$

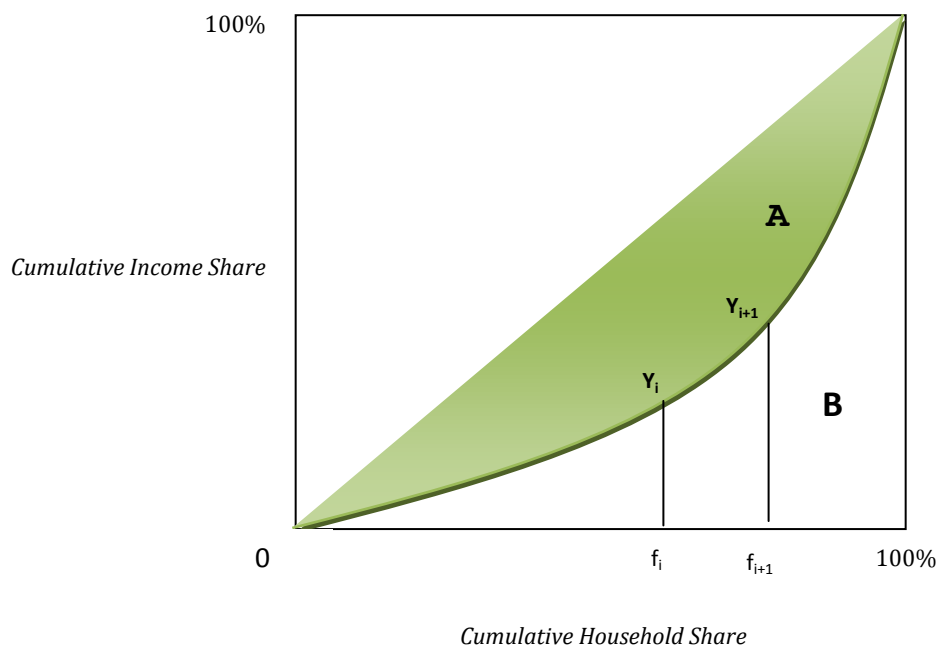
$$= \frac{0.5 - \text{Area under curve}}{0.5}$$

or mathematically:

$$G = 1 - \sum_{i=1}^k (f_i - f_{i+1})(Y_i + Y_{i+1})$$

**Figure 1**

Lorenz Curve



## 12. Compounded annual growth rate

Calculation of the compounded annual growth rate based on the exponent function as follows:

$$CAGR = \frac{\ln\left(\frac{Y_t}{Y_o}\right)}{t}$$

where;

*CAGR* compounded annual growth rate

$Y_t$  current year household monthly income

$Y_o$  previous year household monthly income

$t$  period

**13. Rounding of estimates**

*The calculation of certain categories may not always be the same between tables due to independent rounding. However, the differences were insignificant.*

*Percentages shown in the tables were computed from actual absolute figures and may not always add up exactly to 100 per cent due to rounding, although the totals were shown as 100 per cent.*

**14. Notes and symbols**

*0.0 Less than half the smallest unit shown. For example, less than 0.05 per cent*

*- Nil/blank/no case*

*W.P. Wilayah Persekutuan*

*RM Ringgit Malaysia*

*n.a Not applicable*

**PENERBITAN INI BOLEH JUGA DIPEROLEH DI PEJABAT PERANGKAAAN NEGERI SEPERTI BERIKUT :**  
**THIS PUBLICATION IS ALSO AVAILABLE AT THE FOLLOWING STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS :**

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Johor,  
Tingkat 14, Menara Tabung Haji,  
Jalan Air Molek,  
80000 Johor Bahru, Johor.  
Tel : 07-2253700  
Faks : 07-2249972  
E-mel : [jpjohor@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpjohor@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Kedah,  
Aras 1, Zon C, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Pusat Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan,  
Bandar Muadzam Shah,  
06550 Anak Bukit, Kedah.  
Tel : 04-7001240  
Faks : 04-7338412  
E-mel : [kedah@stats.gov.my](mailto:kedah@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Kelantan,  
Tingkat 8, Bangunan Persekutuan,  
Jalan Bayam,  
15514 Kota Bharu, Kelantan.  
Tel : 09-7419449  
Faks : 09-7482142  
E-mel : [jpkelantan@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpkelantan@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Melaka,  
Aras 7 & 8, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Jalan MITC, Hang Tuah Jaya,  
75450, Ayer Keroh, Melaka.  
Tel : 06-2522725  
Faks : 06-2522711  
E-mel : [jpmelaka@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpmelaka@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Sembilan,  
Tingkat 12, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Jalan Dato' Abdul Kadir,  
70000 Seremban, Negeri Sembilan.  
Tel : 06-7655000  
Faks : 06-7655002  
E-mel : [jpnsembilan@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpnsembilan@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Pahang,  
Tingkat 7, Bangunan Persekutuan,  
Jalan Gambut,  
25000 Kuantan, Pahang.  
Tel : 09-5163931/7  
Faks : 09-5144636  
E-mel : [jppahang@stats.gov.my](mailto:jppahang@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Pulau Pinang,  
Tingkat 6, Bangunan Persekutuan,  
10400 Jalan Anson, Pulau Pinang.  
Tel : 04-2266244  
Faks : 04-2299499  
E-mel : [jppinang@stats.gov.my](mailto:jppinang@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Perak,  
Tingkat 3, Blok A,  
Bangunan Persekutuan Ipoh,  
Jalan Dato' Seri Ahmad Said (Greentown),  
30450 Ipoh, Perak.  
Tel : 05-2554963  
Faks : 05-2551073  
E-mel : [jpperak@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpperak@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Perlis,  
Tingkat 1, Bangunan Perodua Kangar,  
No. 2C, Persiaran Jubli Perak,  
01000 Kangar, Perlis.  
Tel : 04-9767381  
Faks : 04-9768950  
E-mel : [jpperlis@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpperlis@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Selangor,  
Tingkat 9, Bangunan Darul Ehsan,  
Jalan Indah, Seksyen 14,  
40000 Shah Alam, Selangor.  
Tel : 03-55150200  
Faks : 03-55180408  
E-mel : [jpselangor@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpselangor@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Terengganu,  
Tingkat 9, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Jalan Sultan Ismail,  
20200 Kuala Terengganu, Terengganu.  
Tel : 09-6223062  
Faks : 09-6229659  
E-mel : [jpterengganu@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpterengganu@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Sabah,  
Aras 1-3, Blok C,  
Kompleks Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan Sabah,  
Jalan UMS, Beg Berkunci 2046,  
88999 Kota Kinabalu, Sabah.  
Tel : 088-484602  
Faks : 088-484659  
E-mel : [jpsabah@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpsabah@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Sarawak,  
Tingkat 7 & 8,  
Bangunan Tun Datuk Patinggi Tuanku Hj. Bujang,  
Jalan Simpang 3,  
93514 Kuching, Sarawak.  
Tel : 082-240287  
Faks : 082-242609  
E-mel : [jpsarawak@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpsarawak@stats.gov.my)

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Wilayah Persekutuan,  
Tingkat 14 & 15, Wisma Sime Darby,  
Jalan Raja Laut,  
50350 Kuala Lumpur.  
Tel : 03-22672400  
Faks : 03-22745075  
E-mel : [jpwpl@stats.gov.my](mailto:jpwpl@stats.gov.my)

